

**OUR ELLIOT ANCESTORS OF NEW ENGLAND
and MANY POINTS WEST¹**

DANIEL ELLIOT [Son of DANIEL], the ancestor of the **ELLIOTTS [ELLIOTS]** of Croydon, and (**Hannah CLOYES**), daughter of **Peter** and **Hannah [LITTLETON] CLOYES**, were married in 1686 in Salem, Massachusetts. **Daniel, Elizabeth, and Mary** are listed in the records of the First Church of Salem, MA, in Nov 1681 as the children of **Mary LAMBERT ELLIOT**. It was noted that "Wheatland reads the same, VII, 127. The LAMBERTS were fishermen and mariners: cf. Perley II, 236."

Salem was the witchcraft center in the early years [1692-93] of our country. Peter's (second) wife, **Sarah TOWNE** [widow of Edmond Bridges], was convicted and imprisoned for witchcraft while her two sisters, **Rebecca Nurse** and **Mary Espy**, were hanged. **Daniel Elliot** testified in behalf of his stepmother-in-law and her sisters. **Peter Cloyes** removed from Salem quickly after release of his wife from prison in 1693. "In the spring of 1693 members of the Towne, Bridges, Barton, Cloyes, and Elliot families, from Salem Village, started to settle in the plantation of Framingham." New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 84:405 [October, 1930] [See **APPENDIX "B"** for family of **John and Jane CLOYES.**] Daniel's family moved to Oxford, MA, in 1713.

DANIEL, Sr., and his two eldest sons, **DANIEL** and **EBENEZER**, were among the grantees of Oxford in 1713. It is recorded in the "History of Oxford" [MA]. . . . Daniels - "DANIEL ELLIOT, father and son of the same name, two of the 30 original settlers." "DANIEL, Sr., had lived at Sudbury or Marlboro, and came here from Framington and had seven sons. He took up the mill lot H. 135 and in 1715, by the town's permission; resigned this to his sons, **EBENEZER** and **JAMES**, and went a short distance up the stream and settled at the Pope farm, H. 132. Before March 1720 he had removed to Sutton, and that year sold his home lot and half the mill to Richard Moore.) **EBENEZER** and **JAMES** remained but a short time but gave place to Jonathan Provender, [who had bought a fourth part of the mill], they removing to Sutton. **DANIEL, Jr.**, purchased land in Sutton in 1722; **DANIEL, Sr.**, on June 28, 1728; and **JAMES** on July 15, 1734, "adjoining his other land where he now lives". It may be noted that Jonathan Provender was the brother-in-law of **DANIEL, Jr.** Sarah [Provender] Elliot and Jonathan's father was John Provender. "Records of Oxford, Mass.", by Freeland states: "In 1715, two years subsequently to the English settlement, Bernon [Gabriel Bernon of Narraganset] gave the stones and irons of the grist-mill to **DANIEL ELLIOT** on condition a mill be built in a specified time."

A number of descendants of Daniel served in the War for Independence. The following are some of those listed in DAR records. The number preceding name is assigned by compiler and is the number the individual is listed under in the text that follows.

#40.	Daniel Elliot	b. 13 Oct 1760 from NY
#16.	PS David Elliot	b. 3 Mar 1716 from NY
#34.	Ensign David Elliot	b. 18 Jun 1752 from NH
#19.	Pvt Ebenezer Elliot	b. 27 Jun 1720 from MA
#23.	MM Jonathan Elliot	b. 28 Feb 1727 from MA
#56.	Pvt Jonathan Elliot	b. 28 Feb 1750 from MA
#39.	Pvt Laban Elliot	b. 4 Jan 1757 from NY
#38.	Capt Micaiah Elliot	b. 19 Oct 1755 from NY

* * * * *

¹ This was compiled by LOREN S. ELLIOTT, 991 LEISURE WORLD, MESA, AZ 85206-2444. Telephone 480-641-5056; [Corrections and additional information desired for the final draft.]

CHAPTER - 1 -
OUR ELLIOT ANCESTORS OF SALEM & SUTTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1. **Daniel ELLIOT** was born ca 1630 and died before 1681. One can only speculate where he originated. He could have come from England or Scotland. Many Elliot's existed on both sides of the border of Scotland and England. The continuous war with England encouraged many Scots to move to Ulster in Northern Ireland. Others were taken prisoner and brought to the New World and the son, Daniel, may have been one of these! Many of the early settlers of Sutton were Scotch-Irish from Ulster that came the time Sutton was first settled between 1704-18. Since our Elliots, who arrived in the New World three-quarters of a century earlier, made strong ties with these settlers, it would appear very likely our Elliots had very strong Scotland ties. This compiler believes the evidence strongly indicates that they were Scotch-Irish from Ulster. It is reported a number of the Elliot Clan moved to Ulster as early as 1607. [See APPENDIX "A" for are view of the `ELLIOT's of SCOTLAND]. He married **Mary LAMBERT**. The LAMBERTS were fishermen and mariners. The First Church of Salem in Nov 1681 listed Mary and the following three children;

- | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|----|---------|----|-----|
| 2. | i. Elizabeth Elliot | b. | ca 1660 | d. | |
| 3. | ii. Mary Elliot | b. | ca 1660 | d. | |
| 4. | iii. Daniel Elliot | b. | ca 1661 | d. | aft |

1728

4. **DANIEL ELLIOT** [2] [1. Daniel 1] b. ca 1661 and married in 1686 to **Hannah CLOYES** born ca 1665. She was the daughter of **Peter and Hannah [LITTLEFIELD] CLOYES** born ca 1640 [See APPENDIX "C" for details of her family]. Hannah's father, Edmund LITTLEFIELD, was born in England ca 1600 and is said to have come to America from Litchfield or Southampton and landed in Boston on 26 May 1636. His wife was Agnes [Annis] AUSTIN who was born about 1600, the daughter of Richard AUSTIN, of Litchfield, Hants, England, who probably arrived here in 1638. Edmund LITTLEFIELD was probably the richest man in Wells, Maine, and was a farmer and miller. His will mentions mills, stock, cattle, and lands. Daniel appeared on the witness stand on behalf of his stepmother who was accused of `witchcraft' in Salem Village in 1692. They removed a short later to Framingham (known earlier as East Salem) and then to Oxford ca 1713. He took up a mill lot near H. 135 and in 1715 with the town's permission resigned this to his sons, Ebenezer and James, and went a short distance up the stream and settled at the Pope farm, H. 132. Before March 1720 he removed to Sutton and records show him there 28 Jun 1728, having purchased 25 acres in the fifth division adjacent to land of his son Daniel, Jr. Record of Sutton of 20 Dec 1731 show Daniel, Sr., served on the "2nd seet" of the jury with son, Daniel, serving on the "4th seat". James, probably another son, served on the "fore seet ye side galley". Many Elliot descendants with neighbors removed from Sutton to Croydon Twp, Cheshire Co [later named Sullivan Co], NH, just prior to and after the Revolutionary War. Township clerks of Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH, put much of this material together - Alonzo Allen prior to 1880 and Dana S. Gross who succeeded him. Mr. Gross added a ninth son, Joseph, and this compiler isn't familiar with his source of this information. Joseph had an unmarried sister, Elizabeth, died in 1760, who should also be a part of this family if Joseph belongs. The fact she only mentioned Joseph in her will and no other brothers makes this compiler feel they were not siblings of this family. However, it is possible Joseph was the only surviving sibling in 1760.

- | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| 5. | i. Daniel Elliot | b. | 17 Aug 1687 | d. | |
| 6. | ii. [son] Elliot | b. | 26 Apr 1689 | d. | 16 Jul 1690 |
| 7. | iii. Ebenezer Eliot | b. | 3 Mar 1693 | d. | |
| 8. | iv. John Elliot | b. | 16 May 1695 | d. | |
| 9. | v. James Elliot | b. | 2 Apr 1697 | d. | |
| | 10. vi. Nathaniel Elliot | b. | 10 Aug 1699 | d. | |
| | 11. vii. JONATHAN ELLIOT | b. | 16 Aug 1701 | d. | |
| | 12. viiii. Peter Elliot | b. | 25 Nov 1704 | d. | |

5. **Daniel ELLIOT** [3] [4. Daniel 2, 1] born 17 Aug 1687 married on 12 Feb 1707 to **Sarah PROVENDER** of Framingham, MA. Her father was **John PROVENDER** and she had

a brother, Jonathan, that was sold the property of Daniel's two brothers, Ebenezer and James. Daniel's home lot was on the Town's Plain, east side of the eight-rod way, and was owner of the mills. Other records list his property in Oxford as the N.E. side of Main Street, corner of Federal Hill Road. A tiny brook with a bridge went thru his property. The brook is still called Elliot's Mill Brook. His father had this mill. He sold his whole estate in 1716 and removed to Sutton, buying land there in 1722. Children of Daniel and Sarah;

- 13. i. Hannah Elliot b. 1709 d.
- 14. ii. Benjamin Elliot b. 1712/3 d.
- 15. iii. John Elliot b. 1714/5 d.
- 16. iv. David Elliot b. 3 Mar 1716 d. 11 May 1798
- 17. v. Lydia Elliot b. 27 Feb 1719 d. ca

1748

7. **Ebenezer ELLIOT** [3] [4. **Daniel 2, 1**] born 3 Mar 1693. He married **Margaret SEGAL** of Newton in 1716 at Oxford, Worcester Co, MA. [m. intentions filed 15 Oct 1716.] He received a land grant in Oxford, MA, in 1713. His father had taken up a mill lot near H. 135 and resigned this to him and his brother, James, in 1715. Their children were born at Newton, MA [now Cambridge].

- 18. i. Margaret Elliot b. 1717 d.
- 19. ii. Ebenezer Elliot b. 27 Jun 1720 d. 1794
- 20. iii. Experience Elliot b. 1721 d.

8. **John ELLIOT** [3] [4. **Daniel 2, 1**] born 16 May 1695. He was employed by Bernon on his farm in Oxford before it was sold to Davis, Weld and Mayo. [Note: In 1715, Bernon (Gabriel Bernon of Narraganset) gave the stone and irons of the grist-mill to **Daniel Elliot** on condition a mill be built in a specified time.]

9. **James ELLIOT** [3] [4. **Daniel 2, 1**] born 2 Apr 1697. Lived in Oxford in 1713 and removed shortly after 1720 to Sutton, MA. His father resigned mill lot near H. 135 in Oxford in 1715 to him and his brother, Ebenezer. He bought twelve and one-half acres in the sixth division in Sutton on 15 Jul 1734 *'adjoining his other land, where he now lives.'* Children were;

- 21. i. Jane Elliot bap 29 Aug 1731 d.
- 22. ii. Catherine Elliot bap 3 Sep 1732 d.

11. **Jonathan ELLIOT** [3] [4. **Daniel 2, 1**] born 16 Aug 1701 at Framingham, Middlesex, MA. He married 25 Mar 1726 at Sutton, Worcester Co, MA, to **Lydia HARWOOD** and had two children recorded at Sutton. [See **APPENDIX "D"** for discussion of possible members of Lydia's family.]

- 23. i. **JONATHAN ELLIOT** b. 28 Feb 1727 d. 31 Oct 1813
- 24. ii. Rebecca Elliot bap 20 Sep 1730 d.

16. **David ELLIOT** [4] [5. **Daniel 3, 2, 1**] was born 3 Mar 1716 in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA, and died 11 May 1798 in Kingsbury, NY. He served in the Revolutionary War from New York. He married on 29 Dec 1739 in Uxbridge, MA, to **Mehitabel ALDRICH** and lived at Uxbridge, MA, prior to moving to Kingsbury. She was born 9 Oct 1716 in Mendon, MA, and died on 13 Oct 1794. Both are interred in the little cemetery at Kingsbury and stones were still good and readable in 1967. All four sons, surviving to adulthood, also served in the Revolutionary War - David, Micajah, Leaban, and Daniel. David and Mehitabel had the following children;

- 32. i. Sarah Elliot b. 18 Jul 1740 d. died young
- 33. ii. Daniel Elliot b. 19 Jan 1742 d. died

young

- 34. iii. David Elliot, Ensign b. 18 Jun 1752 d. 4 Aug 1793
- 35. iv. Prudence Elliot b. Jan 1746 d.
- 36. v. Sarah Elliot b. 17 Jan 1750 d.
- 37. vi. Mehibel 'Hitty' Elliot b. 17 Mar 1752 d.
- 38. vii. Micajah Elliot, Capt. b. 19 Oct 1755 d. 2 Mar 1840
- 39. viii. Leaben [Laban] Elliot b. 4 Jan 1757 d. 27 Apr 1830
- 40. ix. Daniel Elliot III b. 13 Oct 1760 d. 3 Jul 1827

17. **Lydia [ELLIOT] STOCKWELL [4] [5. Daniel 3, 2, 1]** was born was born 27 Feb 1719. She married on 12 Dec 1737 to **Captain John STOCKWELL**, in Ipswitch, Worcester Co, MA. He was one of five brothers whose father, James, came from Scotland and settled in Ipswitch. All five brothers settled in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA. He was married first to Margaret Smith of Andover on 21 Oct 1730 and they had two children. Lydia and John were parents of six children. Their son, John, died at Crown Point, NY, in the French and Indian War in 1756, one of six from Sutton reported by Dr. David Hall. Their son, Noah, succeeded them on their farm in Sutton. Lydia apparently died ca 1748. John married **third** to Lydia King on 13 Jul 1749 and they had one child. Children of our Lydia and John, all born in Sutton;

- | | | | | | | |
|-----|------|--------------------|----|-------------|----|------|
| 41. | i. | Lydia Stockwell | b. | 28 Sep 1738 | d. | |
| 42. | ii. | John Stockwell | b. | 9 Mar 1740 | d. | 1756 |
| 43. | iii. | Amos Stockwell | b. | 2 May 1742 | d. | |
| 44. | iv. | Rebeckah Stockwell | b. | 11 Jun 1744 | d. | |
| 45. | v. | Noah Stockwell | b. | 25 Apr 1746 | d. | |

18. **Margaret [ELLIOT] HOVEY [4] [7. Ebenezer 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in 1717. She married **Caleb HOVEY**.

19. **Ebenezer ELLIOT [4] [7. Ebenezer 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 27 Jun 1720 in Newton [now Cambridge], MA, and died in 1794. (#48. **Ebenezer Elliot** could be the son of Margaret.) He was a private in the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts. He married **first** in 1745 to **Susannah SODEN**. He married **second** to **Margaret**_____). The family lived in Newton, Arlington, and Royalston, MA. The children of Ebenezer and Susannah were;

- | | | | | | |
|-----|------|-----------------|----|------|----|
| 46. | i. | Susannah Elliot | b. | 1746 | d. |
| 47. | ii. | Hannah Elliot | b. | 1748 | d. |
| 48. | iii. | Ebenezer Elliot | b. | 1749 | d. |

Children of Ebenezer and Margaret;

- | | | | | | |
|-----|-------|-----------------------|----|------|----|
| 49. | iv. | Louisa Elliot | b. | 1751 | d. |
| 50. | v. | Margaret Elliot | b. | 1753 | d. |
| 51. | vi. | Elizabeth Elliot | b. | 1755 | d. |
| 52. | vii. | Thomas Elliot | b. | 1758 | d. |
| 53. | viii. | Abigal Elliot [twin] | b. | 1760 | d. |
| 54. | ix. | Rebecca Elliot [twin] | b. | 1760 | d. |

23. **JONATHAN ELLIOT [4] [11. Jonathan 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 28 Feb 1727 and died 31 Oct 1813. He was married 25 Apr 1749 at Sutton, Worcester Co, MA, to **Hannah WHEELER** of Rehoboth, Bristol Co, MA, born 1 Aug 1733, the daughter of James WHEELER and Elizabeth WEST. [See APPENDIX "E" & "G" for information on her parents.] Jonathan was reported in DAR #86643 as a **Minute Man** in 1775 from Sutton, MA, in Col Ebenezer Learned's Regiment. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War answering the call 19 Apr 1775 at Sutton, MA, and participated in the fight at Concord and Lexington. Children of Jonathan and Hannah born at Sutton were;

- | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------|--------------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| 56. | i. | Jonathan Elliot | b. | 28 Feb 1750 | d. | aft 1793 |
| 57. | ii. | James Elliot | b. | 17 Jul 1751 | d. | aft 1795 |
| 58. | iii. | Elizabeth Elliot | b. | 1 Jun 1753 | d. | 2 Dec 1818 |
| 59. | iv. | Hannah Elliot | b. | 10 Sep 1755 | d. | aft 1788 |
| 60. | v. | JOHN ELLIOT | b. | 17 Jan 1758 | d. | 14 Oct 1831 |
| 61. | vi. | Mehitable Elliot | b. | 17 Jan 1761 | d. | aft 1781 |
| 62. | vii. | Thaddeus Elliot | b. | 22 Jan 1763 | d. | 22 Jun 1844 |
| 63. | viii. | Rebecca Elliot | b. | 17 Apr 1765 | d. | aft 1794 |
| 64. | ix. | Nathaniel Elliot | b. | 18 May 1769 | d. | Oct 1803 |
| 65. | x. | Patience Elliot | b. | 2 Feb 1772 | d. | aft 1798 |
| 66. | xi. | Huldah Elliot | b. | 2 Feb 1775 | d. | |
| 67. | xii. | Peleg Elliot | b. | 15 Feb 1777 | d. | |

[Two unidentified Elliot ladies were recorded in Croydon, NH; "Moses Whipple, Jr., and **Molly Elliot**, both of Croydon, married 28 Nov 1787." and "Joel Knapp and **Phebe Elliot**, both of Croydon, were married 26 Sep 1796."] [A "Mr. Jonathan Elliot" died at Sutton on 31 Oct 1813 may have been this Jonathan or his son #56.]

34. **Ensign David ELLIOT** [5] [16. **David 4, Daniel 3, 2, 1**] was born 18 Jun 1752 probably in Uxbridge, MA. He died 1 Jan 1793, having served in the War for Independence from New Hampshire. He is interred in Kingsbury, NY. He married *first* in 1878 to **Hannah ADAMS** [1761-1789]. He married *second* to **Mrs. Lucy [EMERY] CAMPBELL**.
38. **Capt. Micajah ELLIOT** [5] [16. **David 4, Daniel 3, 2, 1**] was born probably in Uxbridge, MA, on 19 Oct 1755 and died 2 Mar 1789. He served in the War for Independence and is interred in Kingsbury, NY. He married **Abigail** _____ who died 2 Jan 1832 at the age of 81.
39. **Leaban/Laban ELLIOT** [5] [16. **David 4, Daniel 3, 2, 1**] was born 4 Jan 1757 in Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA, and died 27 Apr 1830 in Kingsbury, Washington Co, NY. He married ca 1783 to **Mehitable HARRINGTON** who was said to have been of Scotch descent. He served in the War for Independence as a private in Lt. Bradshaw's Company of Col. Alexander Webster's Regiment of Charlotte County Militia. 1790 Census lists Laban Elliot, Kingsbury, as having one male over and one male under 16 and five females. Mortgage by Laban to Jonathan Bellamy, 2 Jan 1822, discharged 11 Dec 1822, being for land which is part of lot #59 bounded by land in possession of MICAJAH ELLIOT, Asa Catlin, and Joseph Russell. MICAJAH was probably Leaban's brother. Children of Leaban and Mehitable, all born in NY;
- | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 95. | i. Asa Elliot | b. 14 Apr 1785 d. 29 Sep 1854 |
| 96. | ii. Rhoda Elliot | b. ca 1786 d. |
| 97. | iii. Phoebe Elliot | b. ca 1787 d. |
| | 98. iv. Prudence Elliot | b. ca 1788 d. |
| | 99. v. Hannah Elliot | b. ca 1789 d. |
| | 100. vi. Daniel Elliot | b. ca 1790 d. |
| | 101. vii. Charles Elliot | b. ca 1792 d. |
| | 102. viii. Mehitable Marie Elliot | b. ca 1795 d. |
40. **Daniel ELLIOT III** [5] [16. **David 4, Daniel 3, 2, 1**] was born in Dover, Dutchess Co, NY, on 13 Oct 1760 and died 3 Jul 1827. He married **Rachel** _____. He served in the War for Independence and is interred in Kingsbury, NY.
41. **Lydia [Stockwell] BIGELOW** [5] [17. **Lydia 4, Daniel 3, 2, 1**] was born 28 Sep 1738 in Sutton, MA. She married **Gershom BIGELOW**.
43. **Amos STOCKWELL** [5] [17. **Lydia 4, Daniel 3, 2, 1**] was born 2 May 1792 in Sutton, MA. He married **Phebe WRIGHT**.
44. **Rebekah [Stockwell] FITTS** [5] [17. **Lydia 4, Daniel 3, 2, 1**] was born 11 Jun 1744 in Sutton, MA. She married on 15 Jan 1771 in Sutton to **John FITTS**, born 16 Jun 1747 in Sutton. His grandparents were Robert and Hannah Fitts who came from Ipswich. His parents were Robert and Kezia [TOWNE] of Topsfield who were parents of nine children.
45. **Noah STOCKWELL** [5] [17. **Lydia 4, Daniel 3, 2, 1**] was born 25 Apr 1746 in Sutton, MA. He married *first* in Sutton on 11 Dec 1769 to **Marcy WRIGHT**. His parents farm near Sutton was passed on to him. He married *second* to **Jemima TOWNE** on 15 Jul 1779 in Sutton. The three children of Noah and Marcy born in Sutton;
- | | | |
|------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 110. | i. Simon Stockwell | b. 24 Feb 1772 d. |
| 111. | ii. Sally Stockwell | b. 21 Jan 1774 d. |
| 112. | iii. Peter Stockwell | b. 24 Mar 1777 d. |
- Children of Noah and Jemima born in Sutton;
- | | | |
|------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 113. | iv. Rebekah Stockwell | b. 28 Nov 1782 d. ca 1784 |
| 114. | v. Noah Stockwell, Jr. | b. 10 Jul 1784 d. |
| 115. | vi. Polly Stockwell | b. 12 Feb 1790 d. ca 1792 |
| 116. | vii. Mary Stockwell | b. 16 Nov 1791 d. |
47. **Hannah [ELLIOT] BOWMAN** [5] [19. **Ebenezer 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born in 1748. She married **John BOWMAN**.

48. Ebenezer ELLIOT [5] [19. Ebenezer 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born in 1749 and married Susannah and lived in Royalston, Worcester Co, MA. They were the parents of at least two children;

- 120. i. Mary Elliot b. 1767 d.
- 121. ii. Ebenezer Elliot b. ca 1768 d.

51. Elizabeth [ELLIOT] PRENTICE [5] [19. Ebenezer 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born in 1755. She married _____ PRENTICE in Newton, Middlesex Co, MA.

56. Jonathan ELLIOT [5] [23. Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born at Sutton, Worcester Co, MA, 28 Feb 1750; married 17 Oct 1771 to Sarah CHASE born 2 Jul 1740 of Uxbridge, Worcester Co, MA. Sarah was the twin daughter of the Hon. Samuel and Mary CHASE. The Chase family owned the Town of Cornish. She was the 5th generation from Aquila CHASE, founder of that great family. Sarah's twin, Mary, died 1 Jan 1742. Jonathan served as a Private from MA in the War for Independence. He and Sarah's children were born at Sutton, Northbridge, and Mendon, MA;

- 124. i. Lydia Elliot b. 24 Sep 1772 d.
- 125. ii. Daniel Elliot b. 3 Mar 1774 d. aft
- 126. iii. Lucy Elliot b. 10 Aug 1776 d.
- 127. iv. Prudence Elliot b. 31 Oct 1779 d. aft 1863
- 128. v. David Elliot b. 22 Jul 1781 d. aft 1807
- 129. vi. Jonathan Elliot b. 7 Oct 1782 d. aft 1808
- 130. vii. Sarah Elliot b. 16 Apr 1785 d. aft
- 131. viii. Aaron Elliot b. 25 Oct 1786 d.
- 132. ix. Levi Elliot b. 18 Apr 1788 d. 27 Jun 1846
- 133. x. Simeon Elliot b. 7 Sep 1790 d.
- 134. xi. Polly Elliot b. 26 Apr 1793 d. aft 1820

1810

1808

NOTE: Two slate tombstones stand very close to the grave of [#60] John Elliot near Croydon Flats, NH, with well cut initials - J.E. and S.C. Could these be the graves of #56. Jonathan and Sarah [CHASE] ELLIOT?

57. James ELLIOT [5] [23. Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 17 Jul 1751. He married Esther BUXTON, int. 2 Mar 1771. He came to Croydon, NH, with his family as early as 1782 where he resided until 1795. He may have had a twin sister named Jane.

58. Elizabeth [ELLIOT] CHASE [5] [23. Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 1 June 1753 and died in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA, on 2 Dec 1818. She married in Sutton on 30 Nov 1768 to Abel CHASE II, born 9 Aug 1750. His parents were Ambrose and Thankful [ROBBINS] CHASE. Abel was a committeeman for Sutton, MA, to consider the Constitution. He died in Croydon, Sullivan Co, NH, 4 Jan 1806. They were the parents of 12 children, all born in Sutton;

- 135. i. Lydia Chase b. 29 May 1770 d.
- 136. ii. Hannah Chase b. 2 Jan 1772 d.
- 137. iii. Abel Chase III b. 2 Nov 1773 d. 1843
- 138. iv. James Chase b. 24 Jul 1776 d.
- 139. v. Ambrose Chase b. 18 Jul 1778 d.
- 140. vi. Thaddeus Chase b. 12 Jul 1781 d.
- 141. vii. Bradford Chase b. 21 Jul 1783 d.
- 142. viii. Isaac Chase b. 3 Jul 1785 d.
- 143. ix. Jonathan Chase b. 10 Jul 1787 d.
- 144. x. Matilda Chase b. 27 Oct 1789 d.
- 145. xi. Thankful Chase b. 12 Dec 1791 d.
- 146. xii. Manchester Chase b. 2 Jul 1798 d.

59. Hannah [ELLIOT] DALRYMPLE [5] [23. Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA, 10 Sep 1755 and died 4 Sep 1854. On 16 Dec 1778 she married John Shepherd DALRYMPLE, born 16 Nov 1752 in Northbridge, Worcester Co, MA.

His parents were **David and Susannah [ELLISON] DALRYMPLE**. Hannah and John were parents of five children, all born in Northbridge;

- 147. i. Hannah Dalrymple b. 30 Apr 1779 d. Jan 1868
- 148. ii. John Shepherd Dalrymple b. 23 Mar 1781 d.
- 149. iii. Susannah Dalrymple b. 20 May 1783 d.
- 150. iv. James Dalrymple b. 1785 d.
- 151. v. Jonathan Dalrymple b. 1788 d. 6 May 1869

60. **JOHN ELLIOT [5] [23. Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born at Sutton, MA, 17 May 1758; married *first* 15 May 1781 to **Mehitable SIBLEY** born 27 Jul 1762 at Sutton, MA; dau of **Samuel** and **Abigail [PARK] SIBLEY**. She was the sister of Lucy Sibley, the mother of Simon Bardon of Croydon, Sullivan Co, NH, and of Judith Sibley who married *first* to Caleb Putman of Croydon. John settled in the north part of Croydon near the Grantham line about 1782. The State Legislature changed the twp boundary lines about 1801 so part of John's former property lies in Grantham Twp. This boundry change was made to reduce their taxes as both the Town of Grantham and Croydon Twp were taxing them. The 1811 tax rolls for Grantham Twp show only 80 acres - no livestock with house and barns in Croydon Twp. Mehitable died at Croydon on 5 Mar 1799. Visits to Croydon in 1965, '83, '86, '88, and '90 revealed a well kept cemetery overlooking Spectacle Pond. A small dark tombstone reads, "**Mr. John Elliot, Died Oct. 14, 1831, in his 74 year of his age.**" All their children

except possibly John were born in the vicinity of Croydon. Their children were;

- 152. i. John Elliot b. 12 Jan 1782 d.
- 153. ii. Mehitable Elliot b. 12 Jun 1784 d.
- 154. iii. Freeloove Elliot b. 12 Dec 1786 d.
- 155. iv. Ruth Elliot b. 17 Aug 1788 d.
- 156. v. Mercy Elliot b. 21 May 1790 d.
- 157. vi. Nathan Elliot b. 16 Oct 1792 d.
- 158. vii. [stillborn] b. 15 Jun 1794 d. 15 Jun 1794
- 159. viii. [stillborn] b. 13 Nov 1795 d. 13 Nov 1795

John married *second* to **Mrs. Sarah [_____] Harding**. They had one child before her death 23 Apr 1803. Names that Comfort used would indicate Sarah's maiden name may have been Wilcox. A 'Comfort Wilcox' resided in 1790 in Lempster Twp adjacent to Croydon on the south;

- 160. ix. **COMFORT ELLIOT** b. 20 Mar 1801 d. 3 Aug 1850
- John married *third* to **Betsey CHAMBERLAIN** who died 30 Nov 1841 at Sharon, Windsor Co, VT. She was the daughter of **Ezra and Huldah [PERRIN] CHAMBERLAIN**. John and Betsey had two children;
- 161. x. Ezra Elliot b. 21 Oct 1804 d. 30 Sep 1880
 - 162. xi. Clara Elliot b. 30 May 1806 d. 1873

61. **Mehitabel [ELLIOT] WESTON [5] [23. Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 17 Jan 1761 in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA. She married on 17 Jan 1785 to **John WESTON, Jr**, of Worcester.

62. **Thaddeus ELLIOT [5] [23. Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 22 Jan 1763 at Sutton, Worcester Co, MA; married 16 Jun 1784 to Thankful GOLDTHWAITE and came to Croydon, Cheshire Co, NH, in 1785 where they resided until 1807. He removed to Salem, VT; Coventry, VT; and to Fletcher, Franklin Co, VT, where he died in 22 Jun 1844. He is interred in Binghamville Cemetery in Fletcher, VT. Salem is now known as Derby. Thankful was born in Sutton on 2 Jan 1765. They had a grandson, A.J. Elliot, that compiled some genealogy data before dying of pneumonia. The first four children were recorded at Croydon but probably all were born there are;

- 163. i. Thaddeus Elliot b. 28 Feb 1785 d.
- 164. ii. Daniel Elliot b. 2 Dec 1786 d.
- 165. iii. Thankful Elliot b. 19 Jan 1789 d.
- 166. iv. Jonathan Elliot b. 30 May 1792 d.
- 167. v. Anna Elliot b. 19 Apr 1794 d.

168. vi. Artemas Elliot b. 1796 d.
 169. vii. Hopestill Goldthaite Elliot b. 29 Nov 1802 d.

63. **Rebecca [ELLIOT] HILL** [5] [23. **Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born 17 Apr 1765; married 4 Oct 1786 to **James HILL, Jr.** They removed to Croydon, Cheshire Co, NH, in 1788. They were parents of eight children born in Croydon.

64. **Nathaniel ELLIOT** [5] [23. **Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born 1 May 1769 at Sutton, Worcester Co, MA. He was in Croydon, Cheshire Co, NH, as early as 1790, where he married 4 Feb 1793 to **Patience GOLDTHWAITE** of 'New Salem'. He died in Croydon in Oct 1803. His widow married *second* in June 1812 to **Abel Stone** of Plainfield, NH. Children of Nathaniel and Patience born in Croydon Twp;

175. i. Lydia Elliot b. 13 Feb 1794 d.
 176. ii. Daniel Elliot b. 17 May 1797 d.
 177. iii. Electa Elliot b. 17 Apr 1801 d.

95. **Asa ELLIOT** [6] [39. **Leaban 5, David 4, Daniel 3, 2, 1**] was born 14 Apr 1785 in Kingsbury, Washington Co, NY, and died 29 Sep 1854 in Salem, MI. He married 16 Apr 1807 in Owasco, Cayuga Co, NY, to **Elizabeth WILLIAMS**, born 4 Dec 1788 in Connecticut and died ca 22 Apr 1858 in Salem. They are both interred in Thayer Cemetery in Salem. Her parents were Jabin and Betsey WILLIAMS. Betsey came from Ireland with her first husband, a Mr. Archer, and married Jabin after his death. Asa was a soldier of the War of 1812, a private in Capt. Timothy Hurd's New York Militia under Col. George Fleming. He enlisted at Cayuga Bridge, NY, and was honorably discharged at Ft. George, Canada, on 11 Dec 1813. He received bounty land for his service. It is not known what year he took his family to Michigan but was found living with his son, J. Williams, in the 1850 census of Plymouth, Wayne Co, MI. His widow received 120 acres of land on 1 Aug 1856. Unable to write, her "mark" was witnessed by her son-in-law, Daniel Williams, and a neighbor, Rufus Thayer. Asa and Elizabeth were the parents of ten children with at least the oldest three being born in New York;

201. i. Prudence Elliot b. 9 Oct 1807 d.
 202. ii. Hiram Edwin Elliot b. 11 Apr 1809 d. 3 Feb 1865
 203. iii. Jesse Smith Elliot b. 16 Dec 1811 d. 12 Dec 1862
 204. iv. Charles E. Elliot b. 27 May 1813 d. 11 May 1892
 205. v. Jabin Williams Elliot b. 20 May 1816 d. 5 Sep 1885
 206. vi. Louisa Ann Elliot b. 16 Feb 1819 d. 25 Sep 1840
 207. vii. Sarah Jane Elliot b. 4 Mar 1822 d.
 208. viii. George Elliot b. 18 Dec 1825 d. 15 Mar 1864
 209. ix. Maria Elliot b. 6 Oct 1827 d. 18 Oct 1909
 210. x. Grant Elliot b. 10 Oct 1830 d. Mar

1835

110. **Simon STOCKWELL** [6] [45. **Noah Stockwell 5, Lydia 4, Daniel 3, 2, 1**] was born in Sutton, Worcester, MA, on 24 Feb 1772. He married on 29 Dec 1799 in Sutton to **Dolly STOCKWELL**, a first cousin once removed. She was born in Sutton on 20 Jul 1777 and her parents were **Stephen** and **Mehetabal [HOLMAN] STOCKWELL**. Simon and Dolly's grandfathers were two of five sons of the immigrant ancestor that tradition came from Scotland, having been enticed on board a vessel about to sail, and on his arrival, in accordance with the law, was apprenticed for payment of his passage.

111. **Sally [Stockwell] SIBLEY** [6] [45. **Noah Stockwell 5, Lydia 4, Daniel 3, 2, 1**] was born in Sutton, Worcester, MA, on 21 Jan 1774. She was married in Sutton to **Solomon SIBLEY** who was born 17 Oct 1769, also in Sutton. His father was Col. Timothy SIBLY who was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. The first Sibley's, John and Richard with their wives, were supposed to have come over from England in the Fleet in 1629 and settled in Salem, MA. Sally and Solomon were parents of at least seven children recorded in the HISTORY of SUTTON 1704 - 1876. The family removed to Auburn, Worcester Co.

121. **Ebenezer ELLIOT** [6] [48. **Ebenezer 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born ca 1768; married **Anna**

[*Hannah? Anne?*] **LARNED** in 1797. They had at least one child;

241. i. Ebenezer T. Elliot b. ca 1800 d.

126. **Lucy [ELLIOT] HICKS [6] [56. Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 10 Aug 1776 in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA. She married in Sutton on 28 Nov 1799 to **Joseph HICKS**. He was also born in Worcester Co on 24 Jul 1760 and died at Sutton on 8 Aug 1818. Five recorded children were born in Sutton;

244. i. Fanny Hicks b. 16 Mar 1799 d.
245. ii. Hiram Hicks b. 6 Sep 1804 d.
246. iii. Lucinda Hicks b. 13 Oct 1806 d. 31 Oct 1871
247. iv. Polly Hicks b. ca 1808 d.
248. v. Jemima Hicks b. ca 1810 d.

137. **Abel CHASE III [6] [58. Elizabeth 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA, on 2 Nov 1773 and died in 1843. He married in 1794 to **Lydia ALDRICH** in Sutton. She was born in 1775. They were parents of four children, all born in Sutton;

281. i. Sena Chase b. 26 Jul 1794 d.
282. ii. Alva Chase b. 16 Apr 1796 d.
283. iii. Ichabod Chase b. 21 Jan 1798 d.
284. iv. Peter Chase b. 1800 d. 1844

139. **Ambrose CHASE [6] [58. Elizabeth 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** on 18 Jul 1778 in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA. He married **Sally** _____ ca 1797. They were parents of three children born in Sutton;

285. i. Charlotte Chase b. 27 Dec 1798 d.
286. ii. Ambrose Chase b. 28 Mar 1801 d.
287. iii. Isaac Chase b. 12 Feb 1803 d.

147. **Hannah [Dalrymple] FAULKNER [6] [59. Hannah 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born on 30 Apr 1779 in Northbridge, Worcester Co, MA. She married **William FAULKNER**.

149. **Susannah [Dalrymple] WILCOX [6] [59. Hannah 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born on 20 May 1783 in Northbridge, Worcester Co, MA. She married on 14 Feb 1799 to **James WILCOX**.

150. **James DALRYMPLE [6] [59. Hannah 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in 1785 in Northbridge, Worcester Co, MA. He married **Belinda DAVIS** ca 1811.

151. **Jonathan DALRYMPLE [6] [59. Hannah 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in 1788 in Northbridge, Worcester Co, MA, and died 6 May 1869. He married *first* on 1 Dec 1814 to **Ruth WILCOX**. He married *second* to **Rebecca WHITNEY**. No information available on children.

201. **Prudence [ELLIOT] WILLIAMS [7] [95. Asa 6, Leaban 5, David 4, Daniel 3, 2, 1]** was born 9 Oct 1807. She married **Daniel WILLIAMS**.

203. **Jesse Smith ELLIOT [7] [95. Asa 6, Leaban 5, David 4, Daniel 3, 2, 1]** was born 16 Dec 1811 in Owasco, Cayuga Co, NY. He married ca 1835 to **Henrietta DELAMAR**, born in 1815 and died in 1852. They were parents of six children;

349. i. Asa Orlando Elliot b. ca 1836 d.
350. ii. Maria Elliot b. 6 Oct 1838 d. 15 Mar 1864
351. iii. Freeman Ferinando Elliot b. 1839 d. 19 Nov 1912
352. iv. Ellen Louisa Elliot b. 15 May 1843 d. 16 Jan 1903
353. v. Francis 'Frank' Elliot b. 1845 d. 1882
354. vi. Prudence Maria Elliot b. 26 Nov 1847 d. 1 May 1927

204. **Charles E. ELLIOT [7] [95. Asa 6, Leaban 5, David 4, Daniel 3, 2, 1]** was born 27 May 1813 and died 11 May 1892. He married **Lucy BARBER**.

205. **Jabin William ELLIOT [7] [95. Asa 6, Leaban 5, David 4, Daniel 3, 2, 1]** was born

on 20 May 1816 and died 5 Sep 1845. He married **Mary BENDER**.

207. **Sarah Jane [ELLIOT] WATERMAN [7] [95. Asa 6, Leaban 5, David 4, Daniel 3, 2, 1]** was born 4 Mar 1822. She married **Ryall WATERMAN**.
208. **George ELLIOT [7] [95. Asa 6, Leaban 5, David 4, Daniel 3, 2, 1]** was born 18 Dec 1825. He married **Sarah WILLIAMS**.
209. **Maria [ELLIOT] SMITH [7] [95. Asa 6, Leaban 5, David 4, Daniel 3, 2, 1]** was born 6 Oct 1827 and died 18 Oct 1909. She married **Jesse SMITH**.
284. **Peter CHASE [7] [137. Abel Chase III 6, Elizabeth 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA, in 1800 and died in 1844. He married **Elizabeth CRAMER** who was born in 1808 and died in 1844. No other information on this family.
352. **Ellen Louisa [ELLIOT] LIGNIAN [8] [203. Jesse 7, Asa 6, Leaban 5, David 4, Daniel 3, 2, 1]** was born 15 May 1843. She married ca 1860 to **Peter LIGNIAN**. He was born 22 Dec 1841 in Axel, Holland, and died 21 May 1921 in Ashland, VA. She died 16 Jan 1903 and was first interred in the family cemetery in Ashland, VA, in what was to have become the family burying plot; but she was moved later to the Independence Church Cemetery and rests by the side of her husband behind the church. He was a stonemason and bricklayer. The 1870 census showed them living in the Town of Salem, Washtenaw Co, MI. The 1880 Census showed them living in the town of Deerfield, Mecosta Co [Lenaweee Co ?], MI. They were parents of six children, the oldest two born in Salem, MI, and the other four in Morley, MI. The younger four died in VA;
- | | | | | |
|------|------|-----------------------------------|----|----------------------------|
| | 504. | i. Melvin Gerard Lignian | b. | 10 Sep 1867 d. |
| 1872 | 505. | ii. Charles Abraham Lignian | b. | 1869 d. |
| | 506. | iii. Margaretha Christina Lignian | b. | 17 Mar 1876 d. 29 May 1945 |
| 1950 | 507. | iv. Maria Jeanette Lignian | b. | 3 Oct 1877 d. 19 Apr |
| 1933 | 508. | v. Flora Anna Lignian | b. | 4 Mar 1880 d. 31 Jul |
| 1963 | 509. | vi. Jesse Frank Lignian | b. | 30 Sep 1885/6 d. 2 Sep |

* * * * *

CHAPTER - 2 -
OUR CROYDON TWP, NH, ANCESTORS & RELATIVES
SKETCH of CROYDON

CROYDON, in the county of Sullivan, in 1966, was a residential town, bounded on the north by Grantham, east by Springfield and Sunapee south of Newport and west by Cornish. Most of its 24,064 acres are covered with rocks and forests. The soil is generally unproductive; its scenery is wild and picturesque. The terrain is rugged. The highest elevation in Sullivan County, Croydon Mountain, rises 2780 feet above sea level. The other elevations are Pinnacle and Sugar Hill in the central part of town, Baptist Hill in the southern, Pine Hill in the northern, and Baltimore and Camel's Hump in the southwestern section of town.

Three hundred and twenty acres are covered by water, Lake Coniston [formerly Long Lake] Rocky Bound and Spectacle in the eastern and Governor's Pond in the southwestern part of the town are the principal bodies of water. The north branch of Sugar River [splits the old **JOHN ELLIOT** farm] flows through town in a southwesterly direction. Other streams are Beaver, Ash Swamp, and Long Pond Brooks.

The population is centered in two villages. East Village is situated on the north branch of Sugar River at the head of Spectacle Pond [**JOHN ELLIOT** is interred in cemetery overlooking **Spectacle Pond**] and on the main road from Newport to Lebanon. Here can be found the town hall, library, school, store, and Congregational Church. Many homes are in this area or at Croydon Flat which is located at the junction of Sugar River and Beaver Brook and at the head of the extended meadows below. In addition to residences, there is a rest home and a church in this area. Many condos were being built in the area in 1987. **Dennis Howard**, present [1999] resident and owner of the old **John Elliot** farm, had nothing good to say about their intrusion into his beautiful environment that their land they had given much care had a large input. This compiler noted they were out of sight from his home [built by **EZRA ELLIOT**] and his reply was, "I can see them when I mow my hay!"

The charter of Croydon is dated May 31, 1763, with the first settlement in 1766. Many of the settlers moved up from Sutton, Worcester Co, MA. This area of Massachusetts was settled starting about 1714 by largely Scotch-Irish, a rugged breed of Presbyterians who had first been shipped across the Irish Sea to Ulster in the Seventeenth century, only to decide again for a start in the New World in the early Eighteenth. The French-Indian War ended in 1759 and many young men from Sutton participated with a group of rangers - some lost there lives and are interred at Crown Point, NY. Some of the survivors were early settlers of Croydon, probably having passed that way during the conflict with the French and Indians. "The men and women of this Scotch-Irish breed along the frontier did not carry the abhorrence of the wilderness ingrained in generations of Puritan farmers, in whom a love for the woods was once even considered sinful and a punishable crime." [Quote from Wm. F. Robinson in his book, MOUNTAIN NEW ENGLAND.] The early pioneers cleared many of the steep hillsides that made productive pastures for a short period. Much of these glacial ridges were covered by mature white pine that stood 150 feet tall and 12 feet in diameter. **Dennis Howard** [proprietor of the former **John ELLIOT** land] reported in 1990 that they allowed one of these giants to be removed along with several hundred board feet of veneer oak from the glacial ridge east of their 1830 home built by **Ezra ELLIOT**, son of **John**. The revenue was put to good use by restoring the roof of this fine old house.

Sheep and wool production became the major agriculture enterprise after the pines were harvested. In the spring maple syrup and sugar production was a big enterprise for families like **John ELLIOT**. **Dennis Howard's father, Henry**, was tapping nearly 200 trees in 1965 when this compiler paid the first visit to this farm. [**John ELLIOT** moved there some time between 16 Jun 1782 when **Comfort's** oldest half-brother was born and his oldest half-sister who was born in Croydon 12 Jun 1784. **Lemuel ROWELL** arrived later but prior to 1794 as daughter and **Comfort's** bride, **Martha**, was born there 7 May 1794.] Population

1779 in Northbridge, Worcester Co, MA; married 7 Dec 1803 to **Aaron WALKER** of Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH. This is the ancestor of **HAYDEN SAMUEL COLE** who authored a book entitled "**Hayden Samuel Cole and His Ancestry**" printed in St. Paul, MN, in 1935. Some of the material of these early generations is the result of his research.] Aaron was born in Royalston, Worcester Co, MA, ca 6 Sep 1782 and died 12 Jun 1863 in New York and is buried in Sulphur Springs Dist., Nichols, NY. Prudence died after 1863 and is interred at the same place. They were parents of 12 children;

- | | | | |
|------|--------------------|----|---------------------------|
| 249. | i. Levina Walker | b. | 1804 d. |
| 250. | ii. Roswell Walker | b. | ca 1806 d. |
| 251. | iii. Lydia Walker | b. | 1807 d. |
| 252. | iv. Lucy Walker | b. | ca 1809 d. |
| 253. | v. Mary Walker | b. | ca 1811 d. |
| 254. | vi. Susan Walker | b. | ca 1812 d. |
| 255. | vii. Sylvia Walker | b. | 29 Apr 1814 d. 9 Oct 1885 |
| 256. | viii. Rial Walker | b. | 1815 d. |
| 257. | ix. Ruel Walker | b. | ca 1817 d. |
| 258. | x. Aaron Walker | b. | ca 1819 d. |
| 259. | xi. Mercy Walker | b. | ca 1821 d. |
| 260. | xii. Moses Walker | b. | ca 1821 d. |

128. **David ELLIOT** [6] [56. **Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born 22 Jul 1781 at Sutton, Worcester Co, MA. [Not confirmed that this is the correct David.] A David married **Ruth** _____. Children of this David and Ruth with at east the youngest born in Croydon, Sullivan Co, NH;

- | | | | |
|------|-----------------|----|----------------|
| 261. | i. Roxa Elliot | b. | 13 Oct 1804 d. |
| 262. | ii. Rena Elliot | b. | 4 Jul 1807 d. |

129. **Jonathan ELLIOT** [6] [56. **Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born 7 Oct 1782 in Sutton, MA, married **Sally ADAMS** on 16 Jun 1804.

130. **Sarah [ELLIOT] STOCKWELL** [6] [56. **Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born 16 Apr 1785 in Mendon, Worcester, MA; married 30 Mar 1808 to **James STOCKWELL** of Croydon, Sullivan Co, NH. Other records indicate Sarah was born in Sutton, MA. James was the son of David STOCKWELL born in 1748, came to Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH, in 1772 from Sutton, Worcester Co, MA. David was a farmer and served honorably in the *Revolutionary War* and died 16 Jul 1824. Sarah died at the age of 94 or 95 that would make the date of her death ca 1879.

132. **Levi ELLIOT** [6] [56. **Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born 18 Apr 1788 in Northbridge, Worcester Co, MA; married 20 Jan 1822 to **Philanda BRIGGS** of Douglas. He was taxed as a resident of Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH, from 1810 to 1816. He died 27 Jun 1846 in Sutton from erysipelas. They lived in home built by James Elliot and later owned by Richard Burt ca 1875. Children of Levi and Philanda were:

- | | | | |
|------|---------------------------|----|----------------------------|
| 265. | i. Joel Elliot | b. | 22 Nov 1822 d. 23 Jan 1844 |
| 266. | ii. Summer Elliot | b. | 18 Jun 1825 d. |
| 267. | iii. Lucy Ann Elliot | b. | 7 Nov 1827 d. |
| 268. | iv. Philanda Maria Elliot | b. | 2 Jan 1829 d. |
| 269. | v. Andre Levi Elliot | b. | 8 Mar 1831 d. |
| 270. | vi. Eliza Ann Elliot | b. | 1 Mar 1836 d. |
| 271. | vii. John Augustus Elliot | b. | 9 Mar 1839 d. |

134. **Polly [ELLIOT] BRIGGS** [6] [56. **Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born 26 May 1793 in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA; married 2 Apr 1820 in Croydon, Sullivan Co, NH, to **George W. BRIGGS**.

137. **Abel CHASE III** [6] [58. **Elizabeth 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA. On 2 Nov 1773. He died in 1843. He married in 1794 to **Lydia ALDRICH** in Sutton. They were parents of four children, all born in Sutton;

- | | | | |
|------|----------------|----|----------------|
| 281. | i. Sena Chase | b. | 26 Jul 1794 d. |
| 282. | ii. Alva Chase | b. | 16 Apr 1796 d. |

283. Iii. Ichabod Chase b. 21 Jan 1798 d.
 284. vi. Peter Chase b. 1840 d. 1844

139. **Ambrose CHASE** [6] [[58. **Elizabeth 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born on 18 Jul 1778 in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA. He married Sally _____ ca 1797. They were parents of three children born in Sutton;

285. i. Charlotte Chase b. 27 Dec 1798 c. d.
 286. ii. Ambrose Chase b. 28 Mar 1801 d.
 287. Iii, Isaac Chase b. 12 Feb 1803 d,

152. **John ELLIOT** [6] [60. **John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born 16 Jun 1782, the oldest half-brother of Comfort. He married 16 Jun 1801 to **Lois DODGE** of Grantham, Sullivan Co, NH. They left Croydon in 1815 and moved to Marston, P. of Quebec. In 1853 they moved west and Lois died in Iowa in 1864. The 1811 Tax Records of Grantham Twp show John, Jr, with one pole [voting right], two horses, two oxens, two 2-year old cattle, one cow, one acre of tillage, seven acres of mowing, 16 acres of pasture, 50 acres of 1st 100 lots, and 196 acres in 3rd 100 lots. Valuation of his total inventory for tax purposes was \$9.56. His taxes were broken down with \$4.78 summer road tax, \$2.39 winter road tax, \$2.40 school tax, \$2.01 town tax, \$1.07 State tax, and \$0.28 county tax. John may have married second to Elsie Dunning. Story County, IA, genealogical records show an Edmund `Edd' Elliott, the son of John of New Hampshire and Elsie Dunning. This Edmund was born 2 Sep 1830 and died 12 Sep 1909. He was a Civil War Veteran, buried in Oakhill Cemetery in Story Co, and one of Story County's earliest settlers. If this `Edd' is the son of our John, it would make him a first cousin of Lemuel who also served in the Civil War and whose son, **Edmonton `Edd'**, settled nearly 25 years later than the older `Edd' in an adjacent township in Story Co. Incomplete records of Dr. Henry A. Elliot indicates he may have had a son, Samuel, born in 1798 or 1803 who married Judith Parker who died in 1834 and married again to the second sister of first wife, Sally Parker, who died in 1883. Samuel died in 1884 at age of 81. They had seven children besides two that died as infants.

153. **Mehitable [ELLIOT] DOUGLASS** [6] [60. **John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born in Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH, on 12 Jun 1784. She married on 19 Feb 1804 to **John DOUGLASS, Jr.**

154. **Freelove [ELLIOT] PUTMAN** [6] [60. **John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born in Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH, on 12 Dec 1786 and died 11 Feb 1813. She married on 21 Nov 1811 to **Caleb PUTMAN**. His parents could have been Caleb and Judith [SIBLEY] PUTMAN, married 21 Aug 1776 in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.

160. **COMFORT ELLIOT** [6] [60. **John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] It would appear that his children's generation is responsible for adding the second `T' to ELLIOT making the name `ELLIOTT'.] born 20 Mar 1801 in Croydon, NH, - the only child of **John ELLIOT** and his second wife, Mrs. **Sarah HARDING**. He married **Martha Wheeler ROWELL**, daughter of **Lemuel** and **Mary [SEVERANCE] ROWELL**, born 7 May 1794 in Salem, Rockingham Co, MA. Comfort and Martha's marriage was published in Croydon Twp on 8 Dec 1823. Lemuel was a Revolutionary War soldier. See APPENDIX "H" for additional information on Lemuel and Mary [SEVERANCE] ROWELL. Comfort was a captain in the New Hampshire Militia. Comfort's family resided on a farm in Croydon Twp east of Spectacle Pond. The farm has since been known as the Hiram Clark farm. Comfort and Martha were on the Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH, tax list until Sep 1836 when they left for Illinois, leaving behind their oldest daughter, Lucinda Jane, who was married at the time. By this date, the thin soils on the steep upland slopes that had been cleared of rocks and trees had been so badly depleted by erosion that the land was no longer productive for farming. At one time there were more than one hundred farmers listed in Croydon Twp tax rolls. In 1965 there was only one! Comfort & Martha taried a year [1836] in Waterford, Le Beouf Twp, Erie Co, PA, where their sixth child, **Sherburn**, was born. The family moved to Trumbull County in 1843. This area was known at one time as the "Connecticut Western Reserve", settled

largely by New Englanders and was described by some as being more New England than New England. They also lived at Niles and Youngstown, OH. They left Croydon by ox-cart but neither Comfort or Martha ever reached the Rock River County of Illinois. Comfort died 3 Aug 1850 at Girard, Trumbull Co, OH, and is interred there. Son Willard was crushed by saw logs near Poland, also in this area. Martha moved to Peoria County, IL, in 1853 and died 6 Feb 1862 in Trivola Center, Peoria Co. Comfort and Martha had six children; {See **APPENDIX "I"** for history of life in Croydon prepared by Martha Ann [Elliot] McMillan, third child of Comfort and Martha.

1903

- 308. i. Lucinda Jane Elliott b. 9 Jul 1819 d. 24 Jul
- 309. ii. Willard Wilcox Elliott b. 14 Oct 1825 d. 14 Feb 1863
- 310. iii. Martha Ann Elliott b. 20 Dec 1826 d. 10 Jan 1919
- 311. iv. Lemuel R. Elliott b. 15 May 1830 d. 22 Jun 1875
- 312. v. Charles Severance Elliott b. 18 May 1833 d. 1 Sep 1881
- 313. vi. Sherburn Allamando Elliott b. 21 Oct 1836 d. 10 Oct 1926

161. **Ezra ELLIOT [6] [60. John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born at Croydon, NH, 21 Oct 1804; married 18 Jan 1830 to **Eliza HALL**, daughter of **Jason HALL**. She was born 4 Jan 1808 at Newport, Sullivan Co, NH, and died 10 Mar 1863 at Jericho, Chittenden Co, VT. Ezra and family resided on his father's farm and built the brick house on the east side of the brook, on the road leading from East Village to Grantham Hollow. The well preserved house built by Ezra about 1830 was still there in 1999 along with the barns that John had built probably before 1800. The present proprietors, Dennis and Connie Howard, were busy restoring the interior - attempting to remove eleven layers of paint! Many of the 'Christian' doors, drawers, and the interior trim were believed to be part of the 'old' house built ca 1782. Dennis believed the brick used for the house was from the same source as those used for the school house in East Village, Croydon Twp - the oldest school in New Hampshire still in use in 1987. The abandoned road [turnpike] to the west had been the first and main road into Croydon and had been known as the "**Ezra Elliot Turnpike**". Ezra and family removed to Jericho, VT, in Feb of 1841. He resided there until his death on 30 Sep 1880. Betsey and Ezra were born in Jericho, VT, and Betsey died there. Their other children were born in Croydon or Grantham Twps. Dr. Henry A. Elliot in a letter written ca 1930 referred to their son, Rev. Lester, as being as saintly a human being that ever lived and his father, Deacon Ezra, in late years saintly, too! Children of Ezra and Eliza;

- 314. i. Mary Ann Elliot b. 8 May 1832 d. 3 Apr 1870
- 315. ii. Lucien Elliot b. 21 Nov 1833 d. 21 Jun 1834
- 316. iii. Lester Hall Elliot b. 21 Nov 1835 d.
- 317. iv. Almira Farrington Elliot b. 21 Feb 1838 d.
- 318. v. Betsey Ermina Elliot b. 21 Dec 1843 d. 21 Apr 1845
- 319. vi. Ezra Francis Elliot b. 3 Aug 1850 d.

162. **Clara [ELLIOT] STEWART [6] [60. John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 30 May 1806 in Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH. She died in 1873 in Sharon, Windsor Co, VT; married 8 Apr 1827 to **Hazen STEWART** who died in Sharon in 1887. Clara and Hazen had at least three children;

- 320. i. Dr. Chester L. Stewart b. 2 Apr 1829 d. 17 Nov 1910
- 321. ii. Dr. Ezra H. Stewart b. lvg in 1910 in Joliet, IL
- 322. iii. Maria Stewart b. ca 1833 d.

163. **Thaddeus ELLIOT [6] [62. Thaddeus 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 28 Feb 1785 at Croydon, Cheshire Co, NH; married first **Polly [Sarah ?] LATHE** in 1807. She was born on 1 Sep 1789 in Grafton, Sullivan Co, NH. They lived in Salem, VT; Verona, NY; Bethany in Genesee Co, NY; Perry in Wyoming Co, NY; and Centerville in Allegany Co, NY. They had seven children with three born in Salem and four in New York [at least one born at Centerville];

- 323. i. _____ Elliot b. 1807 d.
- 324. ii. Nancy Urania Elliot b. 18 Mar 1808 d.
- 325. iii. Chauncey Harrison Elliot b. 1814 d. 1901

(U.S. Census of 1850 - Centerville, Allegany Co, NY, shows; "Thaddeus 65, born

in MA, occupation farmer, and `Sally' born in Conn. age 60 and the following household: [all born in NY] Albert, age 22; Susan, age 21; Alamond D., age 19; and William, age 10." The older three are probably their children with the younger likely to be a grandchild. Thaddeus married a *second* time and had two children from his second wife with the last born in 1831 [both born in Centerville] according to Dr. Henry A. Elliot.

- | | | | |
|------|------------------------|----|------------|
| 329. | i. Albert Elliot | b. | ca 1828 d. |
| 330. | ii. Susan Elliot | b. | ca 1829 d. |
| 331. | iii. Alamond D. Elliot | b. | ca 1831 d. |
| 332. | iv. William Elliot | b. | ca 1840 d. |

164. **Daniel ELLIOT** [6] [62. Thaddeus 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born in Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH, on 4 Dec 1786. He married **Lusena CHASE** born ca 1788.

165. **Thankful [ELLIOT] LATHE** [6] [62. Thaddeus 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born in Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH, on 19 Jan 1789. She married **Orin LATHE**. They removed from Croydon with her brother, Thaddeus, and arrived in Salem, VT, in 1807. Orin was probably a brother of Thaddeus's wife.

166. **Anna [ELLIOT] BOYNTON** [6] [62. Thaddeus 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born in Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH, on 19 Apr 1794. She married **William R. BOYNTON**.

169. **Hopestill Goldthwaite [ELLIOT] TOBEY** [6] [62. Thaddeus 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born in Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH, on 29 Nov 1802. It is reported that she married *first* to **Prince TOBEY** and *second* to **William R. BOYNTON**.

177. **Electa [ELLIOT] WILLIAMS** [6] [64. Nathaniel 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born in Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH, on 17 Apr 1801. She married in Croydon on 9 Jun 1823 to **Elisha WILLIAMS** of Croydon.

230. **Sila [ELLIOT] CARROLL** [7] [125. Daniel 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born at Sutton, Worcester Co, MA, 5 Sep 1798, and died 20 Jul 1881. It is presumed she died in Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH, as she and her husband along with two children [Francis & Martha] are buried in cemetery approximately 5 miles north of Croydon Flats. She married **Charles CARROLL** 15 Jan 1817. He was born 17 Jul 1793 and died 14 Feb 1872. On 19 Apr 1825 a fire destroyed their home, contents, and two of their children perished in the flames. Sila, Charles, and these two children are interred at Four Corners Cemetery in Croydon Twp. Carroll is spelled with one "L" on Sila and Charles' tombstone but with two on the graves of their children. A brother of Charles, George Carroll 1796 - 1847 and Elizabeth Nichols his wife 1800 - 1871, are buried near Charles and Sila's family. [Compiler visited these graves in 1965 and 1983.] [Scripture on Francis' tombstone - "**Behold and see as you pass by as you are now so once was I. As I am now soon you must be. Prepare for death and follow me.**"]

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------------|----|----------------------------|
| 360. | i. Daniel Carroll | b. | 1 Nov 1817 d. |
| 361. | ii. Francis Malley Carroll | b. | 18 Feb 1819 d. 7 Dec 1839 |
| 362. | iii. Charles Carroll | b. | 28 Aug 1820 d. aft 1891 |
| 363. | iv. Levi Carroll | b. | 21 Dec 1822 d. 19 Apr 1825 |
| 364. | v. Sophronia Carroll | b. | 18 Apr 1824 d. 19 Apr 1825 |
| 365. | vi. Sally Carroll | b. | 31 Jul 1825 d. |
| 366. | vii. Martha A. Carroll | b. | 25 Feb 1827 d. 10 Apr 1879 |
| 367. | viii. Albert Carroll | b. | 11 Jun 1829 d. bef 1890 |
| 368. | ix. Rosette Carroll | b. | 28 Dec 1830 d. |
| 369. | x. Eliza Carroll | b. | 15 Mar 1832 d. |
| 370. | xi. Van Buren Carroll | b. | 23 Aug 1834 d. |
| 371. | xii. Jane Prudence Carroll | b. | 24 May 1840 d. |

233. **Pliny ELLIOT** [7] [125. Daniel 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH, 30 Nov 1804. He married **Patty STOCKWELL** of Croydon, NH, probably the daughter of David STOCKWELL who arrived in Croydon in 1772 from Sutton, Worcester Co, MA. David served honorably in the Revolutionary War. Pliny died in Lebanon, Grafton Co, NH, 28 Jan 1886. They

had at least one son and a granddaughter who was a talented artist;

372. i. Daniel Elliot b. ca 1830 d.

234. Daniel ELLIOT [7] [125. Daniel 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH, 8 Nov 1806. He married **Dorcas BAKER** on 8 May 1834 in Rumney, Grafton Co, NH. She was born 8 Oct 1810 in Orleans, Barnstable Co, MA. Her parents were Benoni and Abigail [SNOW] BAKER. Daniel and Dorcas were the parents of eighteen children - all born in Rumney. Horatio and Lemuel wound up with their families in Greene Co, IA. Three died as infants;

373. i. Horatio Bardwell Elliot b. 23 Jan 1829 d. 19 Aug 1911
374. ii. Dorcas Maroe Elliot b. 29 Sep 1830 d. 18 May 1955
375. iii. Phebe Emily Elliot b. 12 Jul 1832 d. 15 Dec 1915
376. iv. Edmund Harvey Elliot b. 8 May 1834 d. 22 Aug 1906
377. v. Hester Maria Elliot b. 28 Jan 1836 d. 11 Aug 1924
378. vi. James Baree Elliot b. 30 Sep 1837 d. 22 Jan 1912
379. vii. Clarinda Almira Elliot b. 5 Sep 1839 d. 1 Sep 1922
380. viii. Henry Boardman Elliot b. 23 Feb 1841 d. 25 Mar 1863
381. ix. Perley Cleaves Elliot b. 26 Dec 1842 d. 24 Jul 1844
382. x. Jerusha A. Elliot b. 13 Feb 1845 d. 29 Feb 1936
383. xi. Helen Marr Elliot b. 26 Jul 1846 d. 17 Oct 1934
384. xii. Ruby Anna Elliot b. 11 Sep 1848 d. 5 May 1938
385. xiii. Augustus William Elliot b. 5 Oct 1849 d. 20 Mar 1863
386. xiv. Eugene Selden Elliot b. 14 Jan 1851 d. 26 Apr 1902
387. xv. Rosanna Jane Elliot b. 23 Dec 1851 d. 19 Sep 1852
388. xvi. Lemuel Sumner Elliot b. 6 Dec 1852 d. 18 Jun 1925
389. xvii. Celestia Anne Elliot b. 13 Jan 1854 d. 30 Sep 1935
390. xviii. Obed Thomas Elliot b. 16 Aug 1858 d. 30 Sep 1830

236. John Wheelock ELLIOT [7] [125. Daniel 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH, on 15 Sep 1810. One source listed his middle name as Wheeler but believe Wheelock to be correct. He died in Rumney, Grafton Co, NH, on 3 Nov 1853. He married in 1833 to **Fanny B. WISE**, born 19 Aug 1813 in Rumney and died there on 12 Jan 1844. They were parents of two sons born in Rumney;

391. i. Edward M. Elliot b. 15 Jun 1834 d. 25 Jan 1863
392. ii. Charles Henry Elliot b. 21 Jan 1835 d. 13 Nov 1891

255. Sylvia [Walker] COLE [7] [127. Prudence 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Croydon Twp, Sulllivan Co, NH, on 29 Apr 1814. She married **Dr. Cornelius DeWitt Hasbrouck COLE**. He was born at Kingston on 4 Apr 1818 and his father was John COLE, a soldier of the Revolution. They resided in Tioga County, NY. Dr. Cornelius was commissioned quartermaster of the Fifty-Third NewYork Infantry by Governor Sewared in 1840. He graduated from the Geneva Medical College, now Syracuse University in 1849. He served in the Civil War, receiving commissions as captain and major. Dr. Cole died at Sheshequin, PA, on 1 Jan 1894 and is buried in Hornbrook Cemetery, a few miles north of Towanda, Bradford Co, PA. She died at Greenville, Montcalm Co, MI, on 9 Oct 1885 and was buried in Birch lot, Courtland Cemetery. They were the parents of two children;

423. i. William Henry Cole b. 19 Oct 1835 d. 28 Nov 1917
424. ii. Caroline Cole b. 1837 d.

316. Rev. Lester Hall ELLIOT [7] [161. Ezra 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born 21 Nov 1835 in Grantham Twp, Sullivan Co, NH; married first at Greensboro, Orleans Co, VT, 2 Oct 1866 to **Lois Maria TOLMAN**, dau of Enoch and Abigail [COOK] TOLMAN. She was born at Greensboro, Orleans Co, VT, 31 Jan 1843 and died at Winooski, Chittenden Co, VT, on 6 Feb 1871. Lester married second on 30 Nov 1875 at Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH, to **Phebe Elizabeth HEGDON**, dau of Exekiel and Almira [DALE] HEGDON. She was born at Limerick, York Co, ME, 31 Jan 1848. Lester graduated from the University of Vermont at Burlington in 1861, and from Union Theological Seminary, New York City, in May 1864. He preached one year at Colchester, VT, and was ordained at Winooski, VT, May 1866. He remained there six years. He was pastor of the Congregational

Church, Bradford, VT, seven years, and at Keeseville, Clinton Co, NY, three years. He has ever since May 1884 [data compiled about 1885] been Secretary and Agent of the Vermont Bible Society at Waterbury, VT. Dr. Henry A. Elliot in a letter he wrote ca 1930 stated that Lester was as saintly a human being that ever lived. Children of Rev. Lester and Lois with the first two dying as infants at Winooski;

477. i. Anna Eliza Elliot b. 14 Jun 1868 d. 22 Mar 1869

478. ii. Henry Tolman Elliot b. 5 Aug 1870 d. 17 Jul 1871

Lester and Phebe had one child as of 1885 born at Keeseville, NY;

479. iii. Henry Hegdon Elliot b. 14 Nov 1882 d.

317. **Almira Farrington [ELLIOT] HAZEN [7] [161. Ezra 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born in Grantham Twp, Sullivan Co, NH. She married **Rev. Austin HAZEN** on 1 Jun 1881 in Keeseville, Clinton & Essex Co's, NY. They resided ca 1885 in Richmond, Chittendon Co, VT, and had no children at this time.

319. **Ezra Francis ELLIOT [7] [161. Ezra 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born in Jericho, Clinton & Essex Co's, NY. In 1880/2 he was residing in Colorado and unmarried.

320. **Dr. Chester L. STEWART [7] [162. Clara 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 2 Apr 1829 in Grantham, Sullivan Co, NH, and died in the White River Valley, VT, 17 Nov 1910 while the oldest practicing and widely known physician in the state. He died of heart failure. He acquired common school education and begin to study medicine in the office of Dr. B. R. Gibson in Sharon and continued his course under Prof. B. R. Palmer of Woodstock and from the Berkshire Medical College and soon after opened an office in Royalton, VT. He practiced there one and a half years and two and a half years in Reading before he located at Randolph in 1854 to round out 60 years of continuous work in his profession and to become one of the leading doctors of Southern Vermont. He was appointed pension examiner 10 Aug 1893 and became president of the board. He had also been surgeon of the Central Vermont Railroad. Dr. Stewart married *first* to **Jane P. FALES**, dau of David and Julia [FAY] FALES. She died in 1863. He married *second* to **Ruth HOLMAN**, dau of Jonathan and Hannah [MORSE] HOLMAN. She was still living in 1910.

Dr. and Jane had three daughters and they apparently never married. Julia died in Randolph and Jennie was many years a valued grammar school teacher in Randolph. Nellie devoted herself to the cares of the home.

480. i. Julia A. Stewart b. ca 1855 d. 25 Jul 1856

481. ii. Jennie A. Stewart b. ca 1857 d.

482. iii. Nellie A. Stewart b. ca 1859 d.

321. **Dr. Ezra H. STEWART [7] [162. Clara 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** In 1910 he was living in Joliet, Will Co, IL.

322. **Maria [Stewart] ALLEN [7] [162. Clara 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** married _____ **ALLEN**. She was living in North Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA, in 1910.

324. **Nancy Urania [ELLIOT] WRIGHT [7] [163. Thaddeus 6, 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 18 Mar 1808 at Croydon, Sullivan Co, NH. She married **Lewis WRIGHT** born 11 Dec 1807 in Oppenheim, Montgomery Co, NY.

325. **Chauncey H. Elliott [7] [163. Thaddeus 6, 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born in 1814 at Centerville, Suffolk Co, NY, and died in 1901. He married *first* to **Lovica Lucelia DUNSHEE**, born 1830 in Ohio and died in 1866. He married *second* in 1869 to Mrs. **Emily Hopkins BRINK**. Chauncey and Lovica had the following children;

1916 490. i. William Thaddeus Elliott b . 1856 d.
 1925 491. ii. Josephine Laura Elliott b. 1858 d.
 492. iii. Orrin Leslie Elliott b. 8 Mar 1860 d.
 493. iv. Fred C. Elliott b. 1862 d.
 494. v. Herman Elliott b. 1866 d.

1866

367. **Albert CARROLL [8] [230. Sila 7, Daniel 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in Croydon, Sullivan Co, NH, on 11 Jun 1829. He married on 6 May 1849 to **Melinda CUMMINGS**. They were parents of seven children with the oldest two born in Croydon, and the youngest four in Exeter, Rockingham Co, NH;

515. i. Francis Mallory Carroll b. 1851 d.
 516. ii. Helen Viola Carroll b. 1853 d.
 517. iii. Alberta Isola Carroll b. 1 Jul 1864 d.
 518. iv. Albert Carroll b. 1867 d.
 519. v. Hattie Downs Carroll b. 1869 d.
 520. vi. Lillian Grant Carroll b. 1871 d.
 521. vii. Edith Blanch Carroll b. 1873 d.

372. **Daniel ELLIOT [8] [233. Pliny 7, Daniel 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born ca 1830. He had at least a son and a daughter who was a noted artist;

530. i. Lizzie P. Elliot b. ca 1855 d.
 531. ii. Daniel Elliot b. ca 1857 d.

373. **Horatio Bardwell ELLIOT [8] [234. Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 23 Jan 1829 in Rumney, Grafton Co, NH, and died 19 Aug 1911 in Greene Co, IA. He married on 5 Nov 1854 to **Belinda KELLY** probably in Grafton Co as their oldest two children were born there, both dying as infants. They moved to Greene Co, IA, about 1865 and they are both interred in Lot 12 with two infant daughters in the Jefferson Cemetery in Jefferson, Greene Co. Horatio was a member of the GAR, having apparently moved to Iowa right after his service in the Civil War. Belinda was born in 1832 and died on 12 Oct 1909. The four known children of Horatio and Belinda are;

532. i. Boardman Elliott b. 1858 d.
 533. ii. Emily B. Elliott b. 1862 d.
 534. iii. Lizzie Elliott b. 18 Sep 1865 d. 18 Sep 1865
 535. iv. Anne Frances Elliott b. 12 Apr 1872 d. 16 Sep 1872

374. **Dorcas Maroe [ELLIOT] HOVEY [8] [234. Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born at Rumney, Grafton Co, NH, on 29 Sep 1830 and died there 18 May 1855. She married in 1852 in Lowell, Middlesex Co, MA, to **Cyrus HOVEY**. He was born in Dracut, MA, on 14 Jul 1813 and died in Lowell on 26 Mar 1890. His parents were James Platts and Rebecca HOVEY. They had at least one daughter born in Lowell;

536. i. Maroe Eliza Hovey b. 22 Apr 1855 d.

375. **Phebe Emily [ELLIOT] HOVEY [8] [234. Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born at Rumney, Grafton Co, NH, on 12 Jul 1832 and died 15 Dec 1915. She married to **James Sumner WHEELER**. No information available on their children.

376. **Edmund Harvey ELLIOT [8] [234. Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born at Rumney, Grafton Co, NH, 8 May 1834. He married in Rumney on 16 Dec 1860 to **Ellen E. CHEEVER** born at Danvers, Essex Co, MA, 29 Nov 1835. Prior to his death in 1906 he was the largest manufacturer of pole ladders in New England if not in the USA. [See Grafton Co Biographies]. He and Ellen were parents of five children born in Rumney. The name of one may be in error with two 'Wilburs';

541. i. Wilbur Harvey Elliot b. 23 Oct 1861 d.

1893 542. ii. Lizzie Dorcas Elliot b. 3 Apr 1867 d. 27 Oct
 1873 543. iii. Henry Augustus Elliot b. 27 Jul 1867 d. 31 Mar
 1938 544. iv. Wilbur Henry Elliot b. ca 1869 d.
 1939 545. v. Frederick Elliot b. ca 1870 d. 18
 Jan 1925

377. Hester Maria [ELLIOT] JOHNSON [8] [234. Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born at Rumney, Grafton Co, NH, on 28 Jan 1836 and died 11 Aug 1924. She married **Melvin H. JOHNSON** on 7 Aug 1856. No other information available.

378. James Baree ELLIOT [8] [234. Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born at Rumney, Grafton Co, NH, on 30 Sep 1837 and died 22 Jan 1912. He married **Sarah A. BARNFORD**. No other information available.

379. Clarinda Almira [ELLIOT] DEHOFF [8] [234. Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born at Rumney, Grafton Co, NH, on 5 Sep 1839 and died 1 Sep 1922. She married **Orrin L. DeHOFF**. No other information available.

382. Jerusha Athalinda [ELLIOT] JENKINS [8] [234. Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born at Rumney, Grafton Co, NH, on 13 Feb 1845 and died 29 Feb 1936. She married **Robert JENKINS**. No other information is available.

383. Helen Marr [ELLIOT] ROBERTS [8] [234. Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born at Rumney, Grafton Co, NH, on 26 Jul 1846 and died 17 Oct 1934. She married **Laban ROBERTS**.

384. Ruby Anna [ELLIOT] ADAMS [8] [234. Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born at Rumney, Grafton Co, NH, on 11 Sep 1848 and died 25 May 1871. She married **Gilman L. ADAMS**. Their son, Wesley, was president of the New Hampshire Senate in 1923. The daughter married a **SWAN** and lived in Concord, NH. Two recorded children born in New Hampshire;

551. i. Wesley G. Adams b. ca 1870 d.
 552. ii. Ella Adams b. ca 1871 d.

388. Lemuel Sumner ELLIOT [8] [234. Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born at Rumney, Grafton Co, NH, on 6 Dec 1852 and died in Franklin Twp, Greene Co, IA, on 18 Jun 1925. He married on 3 Jul 1872 to **Adelaide Jane HARVEY**, born 31 Aug 1853 in Canada. She also died in Franklin Twp, Greene Co, on 23 Apr 1931. He was a member of the IOOF. They were parents of five living children from the 1900 census - all born in Iowa. They were farmers and apparently migrated west to Iowa after their marriage and prior to 1880. Children recorded living with them in 1900;

556. i. Daniel A. Elliott b. Sep 1880 d.
 557. ii. Lemuel P. Elliott b. Aug 1883 d.
 558. iii. Harry S. Elliott b. Apr 1885 d.
 559. iv. Archie K. Elliott b. May 1887 d.
 560. v. Freddie Elliott b. 5 Dec 1889 d. 2 Oct 1890
 561. vi. Maroe L. Elliott b. Aug 1893 d.

389. Celestia Anne [ELLIOT] PEASE [8] [234. Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born at Rumney, Grafton Co, NH, on 13 Jan 1854 and died 30 Sep 1935. She married **Joseph PEASE**. No other information available.

392. Charles Henry ELLIOT [8] [236. John W. 7, Daniel 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 21 Jan 1835 in Rumney, Grafton, NH, and died there in 13 Nov 1891. He married ca 1855 to **Laura MOULTON** who was also born in Rumney on 1 Dec 1835 and died 15 Feb 1913. They were parents of a daughter born in Rumney;

565. i. Mary Frances Elliot b. 21 Jul 1859 d.

423. **William Henry COLE** [8] [255. **Sylvia Walker 7, Prudence 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born in Tioga County, NY, on 19 Oct 1835. He married on 11 Nov 1860 to **Bessie Rounsevell WATSON** of Newark Valley, NY. She was born in Richford, Tioga Co, NY, on 18 Apr 1833 and died in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, MN, on 19 Mar 1903 and is buried in Newark Valley. William died in Kewanee, Henry Co, IL, on 28 Nov 1917. William and Bessie had three children;
- | | | |
|------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 570. | i. Haydn Samuel Cole | b. 12 Oct 1861 d. |
| 571. | ii. Harmon R. Cole | b. 9 Sep 1863 d. 5 Oct 1866 |
| 572. | iii. Mayte Cole | b. Jun 1867 d. 20 Dec 1919 |
424. **Caroline [Cole] PORTER** [8] [255. **Sylvia Walker 7, Prudence 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born on 1837. She married **Dennis PORTER** who was born in Rockford, MI. No other information available on this family.
490. **William Thaddeus ELLIOTT** [8] [325. **Chauncey 7, Thaddeus 6, 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born in 1856 and died in 1916. He married **Jennie HEALD**. No other information available on this family.
491. **Josephine Laura [ELLIOTT] GIBBY** [8] [325. **Chauncey 7, Thaddeus 6, 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born in 1858 and died in 1925. She married **John GIBBY**. No other information available.
492. **Orrin Leslie ELLIOTT** [8] [325. **Chauncey 7, Thaddeus 6, 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born 8 Mar 1860 at Centerville, Allegany County, NY. On 28 Dec 1886 he married **Helen Coit BROWN** of Dresden, NY. He received his PHB degree at Cornell University in 1885, his PHD from Cornell U. in 1890, and served as Registrar of Stanford University from 1891 - 1925. Orrin and Ellen had the following children;
- | | | |
|------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 670. | i. Louis Dunshee Elliott | b. 4 Apr 1887/9 d. |
| 671. | ii. Christobel Elliott | b. 15 Apr 1892 d. |
| 672. | iii. David Coit Elliott | b. 21 Oct 1897 d. |
493. **Fred C. ELLIOTT** [8] [325. **Chauncey 7, Thaddeus 6, 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born in 1862. He married **Mary _____**. No other information available at this time.
517. **Alberta Isola [Carroll] STOKELL** [9] [367. **Albert Carroll 8, Sila 7, Daniel 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born in New Hampshire, probably in Exeter, Rockingham Co, on 1 Jul 1864. She married on 6 Dec 1884 to **George L. STOKELL, Jr.** born in Boston, MA. They were parents of eleven children;
- | | | |
|------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 701. | i. Reginald Carroll Stokell | b. 1 Aug 1885 d. |
| 702. | ii. Arthur Dexter Stokell | b. 1 May 1887 d. |
| 703. | iii. Ruth Emma Stokell | b. 4 Oct 1888 d. |
| 704. | iv. Margaret George Stokell | b. 1 Apr 1890 d. |
| 705. | v. Anna Gertrude Stokell | b. 1 Jul 1892 d. |
| 706. | vi. Charlotte Lewis Stokell | b. 10 Dec 1894 d. |
| 707. | vii. Alberta Isola Stokell | b. 23 Sep 1896 d. |
| 708. | viii. Marie K. or H. Stokell | b. 20 May 1899 d. 15 Aug 1899 |
| 709. | ix. Robert I. Stokell | b. 12 Apr 1900 d. 1903 |
| 710. | x. George L. Stokell III | b. 1 Aug 1901 d. 1902 |
| 711. | xi. Mary Valerie Stokell | b. 1 Jan 1903 d. |
532. **Boardman ELLIOTT** [9] [373. **Horatio 8, Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born in 1858 in Rumney, Grafton Co, NH. His family moved to **Greene Co, IA**, ca 1865. His father served in the Civil War. He married in Greene Co on 23 Mar 1881 to **Emma REEDER**.
533. **Emily B. [ELLIOTT] HUNTER** [9] [373. **Horatio 8, Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born in 1862 in Rumney, Grafton Co, NH. She moved to Iowa with her family ca 1865 after her father completed his service in the Civil War. She married in Greene Co on 1 May 1881 to **Alvin V. HUNTER**, born ca 1857. His parents were William and Marie [TALLMAN] HUNTER.

536. **Maroe Eliza [Hovey] PRATT [9] [374. Dorcas 8, Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born at Lowell, Middlesex Co, MA, on 22 Apr 1855. She married on 13 Oct 1875 to **Amasa_PRATT**.
543. **Dr. Henry Augustus ELLIOT [9] [376. Edmund 8, Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born at Rumney, Grafton Co, NH, on 27 Jul 1867 and died in 1936. He married on 12 Jun 1894 to **Hattie B. SMART**, born 28 Dec 1835 at Danvers, Essex Co, MA. After district schools and Colby Academy [1890], he chose medicine as a profession, entered UVM at Burlington, VT, graduated in 1893. He settled in Barnet, Caledonia Co, VT, in 1894 and took postgraduate studies at Baltimore Medical College. After 1900 he was health officer at Barnet for 21 years, Moderator one year, justice of peace several years, and town grand juror. He started researching the Croydon, NH, Elliot's about 1923 with considerable correspondence with Dana Gross, Croydon Twp Clerk, from 1923 to 1936. These letters were copied for this researcher by Rita Gross and given to me in 1986. Some of the material in this history was provided by Dr. Henry in his correspondence. He planned to write a book on the history of the "Croydon Elliot's" but not known if he accomplished his goal. Dr. Henry wrote on 5 Nov 1923, "**The Elliot men were noted of great muscular strength as were members of my family.**" Writer visited Barnet in 1987 and a local historian [Robert Warden] who provided additional information on this family. One of his daughters, Virginia, had left an old mansion to the community with many antiques - probably much of collection of her father. Dr. Henry and Hattie were parents of two boys and two girls, all born at Barnet, VT;
- | | | |
|------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 751. | i. Howard Newton Elliot | b. 24 Aug 1893 d. |
| 752. | ii. Loren Porter Elliot | b. 7 Jul 1897 d. |
| 753. | iii. Virginia M. Elliot | b. 6 Sep 1898 d. 28 Jan 1986 |
| 754. | iv. Harriet E. Elliot | b. 16 Apr 1903 d. |
545. **Frederick ELLIOT [9] [376. Edmund 8, Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born ca 1870 in Rumney, Grafton Co, NH, and died 18 Jan 1891. He married on 20 Oct 1891 to **Ada CHEEVER**.
557. **Lemuel P. ELLIOTT [9] [388. Lemuel 8, Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in Aug 1883 in Iowa, probably in Greene Co. He married **Eleanor S. _____**, born in 1889. He died on 12 Sep 1952 and she died on 27 Aug 1967. Both are interred in Jefferson Cemetery in Greene Co, IA. No information on their children if any.
558. **Harry S. ELLIOTT [9] [388. Lemuel 8, Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in Apr 1885 in Iowa, probably Greene Co. He married to **Bertha May _____**, born in 1890. He died in 1975 and she in 1976. Both are interred in Franklin Twp Cemetery in Greene Co. No other information on family is available.
565. **Mary Frances [ELLIOT] MERRILL [9] [392. Charles H. 8, John W. 7, Daniel 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 21 Jul 1859 in Rumney, Grafton Co, NH, and died 8 Feb 1892. She married on 7 Aug 1880 to **Frank MERRILL**.
570. **Haydn Samuel COLE [9] [423. Wm. Cole 8, Sylvia Walker 7, Prudence 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 12 Oct 1861 in Newark Valley, Tioga Co, NY. **He devoted much time writing a family history that was a source of much material used in this history. He titled it, "HAYDEN SAMUEL COLE and HIS ANCESTORY". It was published in St. Paul, MN, in November of 1935 where he resided. A copy of this fine effort can be located in the Library of Congress.** He married on 27 Apr 1887 to **Mary Elizabeth MENSE**. She had lived in St. Louis and was the daughter of **John F. and Mary E. [WOOD] MENSE**. Hayden and Mary were parents of two children with the oldest born in Ft. Custer, MT, and the youngest in St. Paul;
- | | | |
|------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 801. | i. Wallace Hasbrouck Cole | b. 19 Mar 1888 d. |
| 802. | ii. Ellizabeth Roosevelt Cole | b. 4 Sep 1891 d. |

572. **Mayte [Cole] TROWBRIDGE [9] [423. Wm. Cole 8, Sylvia Walker 7, Prudence 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in Jun 1867. She died 20 Dec 1929 in Oakland CA. She married in 1885 to **E. O. TROWBRIDGE**. They were parents of two children;

- 803. i. Dr. Haydn Trowbridge b. ca 1887 d.
- 804. ii. Kenneth Trowbridge b. ca 1891 d.

670. **Louis Dunshee ELLIOTT [9] [492. Orrin 8, Chauncey 7, Thaddeus 6, 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in 1889 in Ithaca, NY. He married **Helen NAGEL** of Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, CA, in 1913. Louis and Helen had four children;

- 910. i. Robert Dunshee Elliott b. ca 1911 d.
- 911. ii. David Elliott b. ca 1912 d.
- 912. iii. Margaret Elliott b. ca 1913 d.
- 913. iv. Anne Elliott b. ca 1914 d.

671. **Christobel [ELLIOTT] WILLIAMS [9] [492. Orrin 8, Chauncey 7, Thaddeus 6, 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in 1892 at Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, CA. She married in 1916 to **Harold H. WILLIAMS** of Ainsworth, NB. Christobel graduated from Stanford in 1915. No information on children available.

672. **David Coit ELLIOTT [9] [492. Orrin 8, Chauncey 7, Thaddeus 6, 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in 1897. He married in 1920 to **Katherine HUNTINGTON** of Palo Alto, CA. David and Katherine had at least one son;

- 918. i. Richard Huntington Elliott b. ca 1922 d.

704. **Margaret George [Stokell] BROWN [10] [517. Alberta Carroll 9, Albert Carroll 8, Sila 7, Daniel 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born on 1 Apr 1890. She married on 24 Jun 1922 to **Maurice V. BROWN**. He had a prior marriage to Shirley Mabel. Margaret and Maurice were the parents of three children. Their daughter, **Jeanne**, who married **Richard L. BOLIN**, was doing much geneology research on this family line. In 1987 Jeanne and Richard were living in Flagstaff, AZ.

- 920. i. Phyllis Courtney Brown b. 14 Nov 1915 d.
- 921. ii. Jeanne Marie Brown b. 5 Sep 1923 d.
- 922. iii. Dana Wescott Brown b. 11 Feb 1926 d.
- 923. iv. Joanne Dexter Brown b. 12 Jan 1930 d.

751. **Howard Newton ELLIOT [10] [543. Dr. Henry 9, Edmund 8, Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 24 Aug 1893 in Barnet, VT. He graduated from St. Joseph's Academy in 1914. He served in World War I. He had been employed as a salesman for Carter's Ink for four years as of ca 1926. His territory was part of Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska, and western part of New York [?], being provided a company car.

752. **Loren Porter ELLIOT [10] [543. Dr. Henry 9, Edmund 8, Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 7 Jul 1897 in Barnet, VT. He graduated from the Lyndon Institute in 1916 and from U.V.M. in civil engineering in 1920. As of ca 1926, he had been employed six years by Pittsburg - Des Moines Steel Co. He served in World War I.

753. **Virginia M. [ELLIOT] GILCHRIST [10] [543. Dr. Henry 9, Edmund 8, Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 6 Sep 1898 in Barnet, VT. She spent most of her life in this community and died there 28 Jan 1986. She attended East Northfield, MA, Moody Seminary [?] 1918. As of ca 1926 she had been supervisor of music in Schools of Barnet for five years. She married rather late in life in June 1935 to **Alexander H. GILCHRIST**. He was born in Feb 1890 and died 30 May 1971. He served in the **113th Infantry, 29th Division**, 1 May 1918 to 28 May 1919, during World War I. They were the parents of one son;

- 924. i. Daniel Gilchrist b. ca 1936 d.

aft 1987

754. **Harriet E. [ELLIOT] McCLAREN [10] [543. Dr. Henry 9, Edmund 8, Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 16 Apr 1903 in Barnet, Caledonia, Co, VT. She graduated from St. Joseph's Academy in 1922 and U.V.M. in 1926. She married late in life to **James Carroll McCLAREN** and lived in Barnet. His father was James so the son was called "J. Carroll". They had no children. Proud of their Scottish Heritage, she purchased the GOOD WILLIE HOME and gave it to the community of Barnet for a museum. Good Willie was the first Presbyterian Minister of Barnet. Some of the items she placed in this HOME were items belonging to her father, **Dr. Henry ELLIOT**.
921. **Jeanne Marie [Brown] BOLIN [11] [704. Margaret Stokell 10, Alberta Carroll 9, Albert Carroll 8, Sila 7, Daniel 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born on 5 Sep 1923. She married on 18 Dec 1948 to **Richard L. BOLIN**. They were living in Flagstaff, AZ, in 1987. She had done much research on her Croydon, NH, ancestors. They had lived in many places evidenced from the location of their children's births. The oldest three were born in Massachusetts; the fourth in Santurce, Puerto Rico; and the youngest in Mexico City, Mexico. They were parents of five children;
- | | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|----------------|----|
| 1501. | i. Richard L. Bolin, Jr. | b. 10 Jul 1951 | d. |
| 1502. | ii. Douglas Wescott Bolin | b. 7 Feb 1953 | d. |
| 1503. | iii. Judith Alene Bolin | b. 12 Nov 1954 | d. |
| 1504. | iv. Barbara Joyce Bolin | b. 13 Jan 1959 | d. |
| 1505. | v. Elizabeth Webster Bolin | b. 17 Mar 1962 | d. |
924. **Daniel `Danny' GILCHRIST [11] [693. Virginia 10, Dr. Henry 9, Edmund 8, Daniel 7, 6, Jonathan 5, 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born about 1936 probably in Barnet, VT, and was reported still living in 1987. The following address was provided by Robert Warden, a Barnet historian; Fair Acres, Mystic, CT 06355.

* * * * *

CHAPTER - 3 -
CHILDREN OF COMFORT & MARTHA ELLIOT

308. **Lucinda Jane [ELLIOTT] [Blanchard] FOWLES [7] [160. Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 9 Jul 1819 in Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH; died 24 Jul 1903 at Hudson, Lincoln Co, South Dakota. She apparently married first to a Blanchard in 1836 or prior. `Lou' [Elliott] Fogleman stated that her father, Rev. S.A., had told her that his sister, Lucinda, was left behind in NH when they left there in 1836 because she was married. She married 9 Jul 1839 to **Jacob [Joseph/Josiah] FOWLES** in Claremont, Sullivan Co, NH. This was a second marriage for each. He was first married to **Mary R. Fiske**. Jacob was born 5 Oct 1804 in Braintree [now Quincy], Norfolk Co, MA, and died 1886 [1881 ?] at Canton, SD. In 1846 Lucinda and Jacob removed from Claremont to Boston [Charlestown area] and lived at 7 Piedmont St. The Boston city directory of 1867 lists Jacob FOWLES as a "carriage painter" - a lucrative "profession" in those days. In 1871 they went to Hudson in the Dakota "Territory" [now North and South Dakota]. Children of Lucinda and Jacob;
- | | | | |
|------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 451. | i. Mary `Minnie' Jane Fowles | b. 28 Aug 1840 | d. 26 Feb 1916 |
| 452. | ii. Elizabeth Augusta Fowles | b. 18 Mar 1844 | d. 1915 |
| 453. | iii. Jacob `Gus' Augustus Fowles | b. 7 Jun 1846 | d. 3 Mar 1922 |
| 454. | iv. Henry `H H' Herbert Fowles | b. 27 Feb 1857 | d. 30 May 1888 |

309. **Willard Wilcox ELLIOTT 7]** [160. Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 14 Oct 1825 in Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH, and died 14 Feb 1863 - only four days after the birth of his son. He was a blacksmith. Tradition has him killed by a falling tree while cutting timber while alone near Youngstown, OH. Letter [APPENDIX Q.3 page ___] written by his sister, Martha, on 6 Apr 1863 indicates that he was getting lumber to build a blacksmith shop from a sawmill one and a half or two miles from where he lived. He had gone there with his team of oxen and sled, taking his lunch. A man chopping wood in sight of where he was working noticed his team hadn't moved for some time. He went to see where he was and found him dead under a log, having been there probably three hours. He is buried at Poland, Mahoning Co, OH. [Martha's letter states he was buried at Powers Bank in the Loveland Graveyard.] The Loveland Graveyard was undoubtedly a family cemetery as his sister-in-law's name was Sarah Loveland. Sarah stated that the horses and cattle that no other man could do anything with would go to Willard when he went to the field. She thought it strange but he said he always spoke kindly to them and they all loved him and would come to his call. A Mr. Powers said he did not think he left one enemy in this whole world. At the time of his death they were living three miles south of Candfield with her sister. He had recently purchased [paying cash] three acres with a house that he planned to move into the first of April. He had invited his sister, Martha, to live with them until her husband, Thomas Jones, returned from the army who at that time was stationed in Franklin, Tennessee. [Thomas never returned from the Civil War.] Willard married 29 Dec 1853 in Youngstown, OH, to **Mary URMSON**, born 10 Nov 1835 in Virginia. She died 20 Sep 1914 in Sigourney, IA, and is buried in Oxford Cemetery, Henry County, IL. Her parents were **Ralph and Nancy [PRATT] URMSON**, both born in England. They sailed for America in October, 1830, and landed in New York on 15 Nov 1830, and was followed by three brothers. According to 1860 census records of Youngstown Twp, Mahoning Co, OH, one of these, Henry B. URMSON, was residing in the household of Willard and Mary along with her sister Nancy and her husband James Thompson. In an adjacent home, lived her parents and four of her younger brothers and sisters. The adult men, including her father, uncle, brother, brother-in-law, and husband, were all listed as coal miners. Note 1875 map of Oxford Twp on page____. When the railroad came through Alpha, many of the houses in Oxford were moved to Alpha. Five years after Willard's death, Mary married his brother, **Charles S.** Sister Martha in her letter indicated she was urging Charles to join them so she may have served as the 'match-maker'. Children of Willard and Mary were;
- | | | | | |
|------|------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 455. | i. | Nancy Martha Elliott | b. 18 Oct 1854 | d. 16 Feb 1856 |
| 456. | ii. | Sarah Priscilla Elliott | b. 10 May 1857 | d. 30 Sep 1857 |
| 457. | iii. | ElVira Jane Elliott | b. 10 May 1859 | d. 1 Jun 1941 |
| 458. | iv. | Willard Wilcox Elliott | b. 10 Feb 1863 | d. 8 May 1936 |
310. **Martha Ann [ELLIOTT] [Jones] [Evans] McMILLAN [7]** [160. Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born 20 Dec 1826 in Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co., NH, and died 10 Jan 1919 in Sigourney, Keokuk Co, IA, and buried in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA. She married three times, helped raise nine children from her first and second husbands but had none of her own. She married **first** to **Thomas JONES** in Aug 1852 in Youngstown, OH. He died in 8 Jul 1863 in No. 7 Hospital in Louisville, KY, from Amacmea while a soldier in the Ohio Vol. in the Civil War. His first wife was Elizabeth BROWN who died 31 Mar 1852 in Brier Hill, Mahoning Co, OH. Thomas and Elizabeth had two daughters; Mary [Jones] Young, deceased by 14 Dec 1916, and Catherine b. 16 Aug 1848. Catherine married K. E. Thompson and they celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary [See poem written by Martha on page ____]. She married **second** on 28 Oct 1864 to **David C. EVANS**, also a soldier in the Civil War. He died 14 Feb 1872. He left her financially independent. Martha married **third** on 10 Oct 1877 to **William P. McMILLAN** who died 21 Jan 1896 in Iowa and is interred in Sigourney. Martha was very proud of her ancestry, growing up with **President William McKinley**, and having been baptized by **Rev. James A. Garfield** who later became **President of the United States**. She was a member of the D.A.R. as a descendant of Lemuel ROWELL, her grandfather. **APPENDIX "I"** is a history of her life as she was growing up - information that she provided to the D.A.R. about 1887. She enjoyed writing

and reciting poetry. **APPENDIX "P"** includes some she composed, including one at the age of 88.

311. Lemuel R. ELLIOTT [7] [160. Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] His middle initial 'R' represents either 'Randolph' or 'Rowell'. He was born 15 May 1830 in Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH; and died 22 Jun 1875 - interred in "Old" Morristown Cemetery, IL. He joined the Union Army as a corporal at Trivoli, IL, on 11 Aug 1862. His description listed him as being 5 feet 5 1/2 inches; hair, dark; eyes, hazel; complexion, dark; native, Mahoning County, OH. He was a member of Capt. Hitchcock's Co, 86 Reg't. Ill. Vol. Inf. In 1863 he was promoted to Sgt. in Co D, 86 Reg't IL, and mustered out 6 June 1865. He married **Thankful Caroline JACOBS**, born in 1837 and died in 1917. After Lemuel's death, she married *second* to **Thomas ROGERS**. While serving in the Civil War, Lemuel and Thankful sold 120 acres located in Sec 26, Rice Twp, Ringgold Co, IA, to his younger brother, Rev. Sherburn. (NOTE: 23 Jan 1864 - Lemuel R. ELLIOTT and Thankful ELLIOTT of Peoria County and State of Illinois sold to Sherburn A. ELLIOTT of Bureau County and State aforesaid for the sum of \$600 a tract of land in Ringgold County and State of Iowa being the E 1/2 of the NE 1/4 and the SW 1/4 of the NE 1/4 of Section No. 26 in TWP No. 68 North of Range 30W in State aforesaid.) They purchased this with an additional 120 acres from Sherburn in 1858 probably for speculation purposes and likely sold due to economic problems brought on by his participation in the Civil War. This land and adjacent land in the same Section No. 26, starting in 1871, was to become the home of Rev. Sherburn and birthplace of several of his descendants. Children of Lemuel and Thankful were;

- | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| 459. | i. Henry Elliott | b. | 1855 | d. | aft 1919 |
| 460. | ii. Martha Ann Elliott | b. | 13 May 1857 | d. | 25 Oct 1944 |
| 461. | iii. Mary A. Elliott | b. | 10 Jun 1859 | d. | 3 Aug 1930 |
| 462. | iv. Edmund Randolph Elliott | b. | 22 Oct 1861 | d. | 20 Oct 1951 |
| 463. | v. Emma Elliott | b. | 3 Dec 1866 | d. | 25 Oct 1948 |
| 464. | vi. Ida Mae Elliott | b. | 8 Nov 1868 | d. | 7 Jun 1936 |

312. Charles Severance ELLIOTT [7] [160. Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born 18 May 1833 in Croydon Twp, Sullivan Co, NH, and died 1 Sep 1881 near Alpha, IL, - killed while moving a house near Woodhull, IL. He married 27 Dec 1868 to his brother Willard's widow, **Mary [URMSON] ELLIOTT** at Morristown, IL. (Morristown was located a few miles northwest of Osco, IL, and was once the county seat of Henry County. Now [1985] only a few houses and the cemetery where Lemuel and Thankful are buried remain.) Charles and Mary are both buried in Oxford Cemetery. [Note 1875 map, page ____]. Mary married *third* to George Porter on 30 Jul 1884. She died 14 Sept 1914 at the home of her son, Willard, in Sigourney, IA, while on an extended visit with her sons, Willard and Henry. NOTE: Family tradition has cause of death due to typhoid fever but death certificate shows cause as acute dysentery - functional heart trouble. The children of Charles and Mary were;

- | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| 465. | i. Clarissa Lucinda Elliott | b. | 29 May 1870 | d. | 8 Nov 1939 |
| 466. | ii. Lucia Edith Elliott ² | b. | 18 Aug 1872 | d. | 13 Jun 1954 |
| 467. | iii. Mary Elizabeth Elliott | b. | 19 May 1875 | d. | 16 Mar 1876 |
| 468. | iv. Charles Henry Elliott | b. | 11 Apr 1877 | d. | 5 Jun 1961 |

313. Rev. Sherburn Allamando ELLIOTT [7] [160. Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] Rev 'S.A.' [also called Rev. Sherb] was born 21 Oct 1836 in Waterford, Lebeouf Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married 27 Oct 1859 in Olena, Henderson Co, IL, to **Louisa Maria MARK**, the daughter of **Rev. William Fletcher and Jemima Jane [SIGNOR] MARK**. She was born in Ross Co, OH, 17 Feb 1843 and died in Rice Twp, Ringgold Co, IA, on 30 Mar 1914. 'Father' Mark was

2 Lucia never married - diar of her visit to Ringgold Count r in
APPENDIX "M".

also an early Methodist Minister - in Illinois between 1852 and 1866 and in Iowa from 1866 until his retirement in 1889. Rev. Sherb died 10 Oct 1926 and is interred beside his daughter, 'Mattie' BARNES, in Middle Fork Cemetery in Ringgold Co, IA. He and Louisa were divorced ca 1891, and she made her home their son, 'Will', and daughter, Jessie. Will and Jessie never married and spent much of their lives on a farm in Poe Twp, three miles south of Mt Ayr. Louisa is interred with many of the Elliotts in Rose Hill Cemetery in Mt Ayr, IA. Rev. S.A.'s middle name, Allamando, was the title of a popular song of the day. After moving to Peoria County, IL, in 1853, he started to study ministry there. He was a minister of the Methodist - Episcopal Church and joined the Peoria, IL, Conference in 1858 when he was ordained an elder at Galesburg. He preached in Fulton County of that state. He directed a letter 14 Oct 1858 from Oquawka, IL, to his brother Charles, living at Walnut Grove, Knox Co, IL. In 1866 he transferred to the Des Moines Conference and in 1868 preached in Warren Co, IA. The Rev. and Louisa buried an infant daughter, 'Annie', while at Carlisle, Polk Co, IA, in 1869. Church records show him at Hopeville and Chariton [1870], Bethel [Corning District] [1871], Mormontown [Corning] [1873], and Conway [C. D.] [1874]. He was on the superannuated list with the exception of one year until 1875. The 28 Oct 1880, issue of the Ringgold Record reported that he left the pastorate on account of failing health. He continued performing marriages and funeral services after 1880 - substituting for ministers in the area.

Rev. Sherburn acquired 80 acres of land in McLean Co, IL, in 1862, - Lot 1, SW 1/4 Sec 7, Twp 23 Range 6E. He sold this in 1864 to a Wm. Thomas. While still a resident of Henry Co, IL, on 17 Sep 1856 he purchased, from John and Louisa Borland, 240 acres for \$300 located in the east half of Sec 26, Rice Twp, Ringgold Co, IA. [\$1.25 per acre was the gov't price of land in the county at this time.] Borland had acquired the land from John H. Abansfield, who had purchased the Warrant from James Harvey, Sergeant Captain Dorsey's Company, Illinois Militia, Black Hawk War. This was granted to Harvey by Act of Congress, approved 3 Mar 1855. On 25 Nov 1858 Rev. S.A. sold this 240 acres to his brother and brother's wife, Lemuel and Thankful, for the sum of \$800.³ All three parties were residents of Peoria Co, IL. On 26 Jan 1864 Rev. S. A. purchased the back half of this land for \$600 [120 acres] located in the NW 1/4 of Sec 26 from his brother and wife, Sgt. Lemuel R. and Thankful Elliott. Rev. S.A. was listed as living in Bureau Co, IL, and the Sgt. and Thankful still in Peoria Co. A Quit Claim Deed shows Lemuel and Thankful transferring the south 120 acres on 14 Aug 1871 to Benjamin J. Burgess of Ringgold Co for one dollar. A book could be written on the land transactions that took place in the next 70 years dealing with the parcels of land in the east half of Sec 26. This "Section 26" became the home of four generations of Elliott descendants, starting in 1871 when Rev. S.A. and Louisa moved to this farm and ceased when his grandson, Mark ELLIOTT, retired from this farm in 1968. The last descendant born while the mother was living on the farm was David Elliott NICHOLS, son of Zoe [ELLIOTT] and Donald O. NICHOLS, on 14 May 1943. 'Don' was serving in the Army Air Force in World War II. On 21 Oct 1890, Rev. S.A. sold 80 acres bordering his original purchase to his son, 'A.W.', and his wife, Emma, for \$1500. They purchased an additional 40 acres on the west on 1 Jan 1907 for \$1780 from N.V. Tyrrel and his wife, Flora. A.W. and Emma moved to Mt Ayr in 1915, when it became the home of Mark and his new bride, Ilah SPENCER. The latter couple purchased this 120 acres on 1 Mar 1934 at the height of the depression for \$3400, having obtained a five percent interest loan for \$2500 from the Federal Land Bank at the height of the depression. (NOTE: This compiler asked his Dad shortly thereafter, "How did you determine the value of the farm? His reply was, "We had three appraisers evaluate it, took the average, and added \$5 per acre to that number." Five dollars sounds small today but would have represented almost 20 percent of the acre value of land in Ringgold Co at that time!) With this loan paid off in 1957, they sold the farm in 1972 for approximately \$200 per acre.

³NOTE: Original land r transactions [22 in number] a in possession of this compiler.

At the time of Sherburn's departure, he resided on land bordering that acquired from Lemuel on the east in the NE 1/4 of Sec 25, a mile walk from the A.W. ELLIOTT Farm but a walk that he made frequently until his death. He had several apple trees and frequently delivered a sack of apples to his daughter-in-law, Emma. This had to be a sizeable task for an elderly man that was only five foot three inches tall. A frequent request was, "Emma, I am feeling rather poorly today. Could you scald me some milk and give me some crackers?" Bald at an early age, he maintained a long white beard. Grandchildren and other family members were obviously very fond of him. Letters between he and his brothers, sisters, and grandchildren preserve the high regard that they held for each other.

Rev. S.A. was an active participant in community affairs throughout. One newspaper article that he clipped and saved would indicate that he felt deeply indebted to the Civil War Veterans. An oath manual among his keepsakes indicated that he was a member of a FREEMAN'S Organization whose pledge was; *"To defend and perpetuate freedom and the Union, I pledge my life, my fortune and my sacred honor. So help me, God."* He was a contributor and promoter of the Methodist Health Center in Des Moines and Simpson College in Indianola, IA. He did his part in promoting railroads in southern Iowa and served as president of the Industrial Mutual Telephone Company in 1905. [Telephone lines came to the Rev. S.A. and A.W. farms in 1900]. He also served as Justice of Peace for Rice Township [1880-88]. In 1915 he was President of the country school board while minutes were being kept by the secretary, his grandson - Mark ELLIOTT, the new groom. In politics, he was a Republican and Prohibitionist and, fraternally, was a Mason. New Englanders had belonged to the Mason's since the Eighteenth Century, inscribing the emblem on tombstones and sometimes in the peaks of barns. Rev. S.A. and Louisa were the parents of eight children. Annie died in infancy in Carlisle. Lillie died at the age of five near Mt Ayr and is interred in Middle Fork Cemetery. [NOTE: After the death of the five-year old 'Lillie', Rev S.A. wrote a poem in her memory, entitled "**LILLIE**", that was published. See **APPENDIX "P.2"**.] Children of Rev. S.A. and Louisa;

- | | | | |
|------|------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888 | 469. | i. Martha Jane Elliott | b. 29 Jul 1860 d. 4 Dec |
| | 470. | ii. William Comfort Elliott | b. 12 Dec 1862 d. 21 Sep 1930 |
| | 471. | iii. Allamando Wilcox Elliott | b. 11 May 1865 d. 26 Sep 1946 |
| | 472. | iv. Annie Louisa Elliott | b. 2 Mar 1869 d. 25 Aug |
| 1869 | | | |
| | 473. | v. Luella Maria Elliott | b. 13 Sep 1870 d. 13 Oct |
| 1966 | | | |
| | 474. | vi. Edna Alberta Elliott | b. 25 Mar 1873 d. 21 Jul 1962 |
| | 475. | vii. Lillie Melissa Elliott | b. 14 Sep 1875 d. 15 Jan |
| 1880 | | | |
| | 476. | viii. Jessie Viola Elliott | b. 18 Feb 1879 d. 17 Jun |
| 1956 | | | |

* * * * *

CHAPTER - 4 -

GRANDCHILDREN OF COMFORT AND MARTHA ELLIOTT

451. **Mary 'Minnie' Jane [Fowles] PEARCE [8] [308. Lucinda 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 28 Aug 1840 in Claremont, Sullivan Co, NH, and died 26 Feb 1916 in Salem, Essex Co, MA. She married twice; *first* on 28 Jun 1860 to **Isaac H. MOOREHOUSE** and *second* on 7 Sep 1864 to **Thomas H. PEARCE**. No other information available on Minnie. They had a least one daughter who married a LANGDALE.
579. i. Edith Moorehouse or Pearce b. ca 1864 d. aft 1923
452. Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Augusta [Fowles] RATCLIFFE [8] [308. Lucinda 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born 18 Mar 1844 in Claremont, Sullivan Co, NH, and died in 1915 in Newton Center, Middlesex Co, MA. She married 26 Jul 1866 to **Frank H. RATCLIFFE**, born in England. He was treasurer of Boston-Maine RR for 50 years plus. They had two married daughters living in 1923;
580. i. Bertha Ratcliffe b. ca 1865 d.
581. ii. Mary Ratcliffe b. ca 1867 d.
453. **Jacob 'Gus' Augustus FOWLES [8] [308. Lucinda 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in Claremont, Sullivan Co, NH, 7 Jun 1846 and died 3 Mar 1922 in Canton, Lincoln Co, SD. He was a farmer and served as county treasurer. He married on 12 Nov 1875 to **Rebecca C. MILLETT** at Tipton, Tipton Co, IA. Ray was living in Canton on 1919. Children of Gus and Rebecca;
582. i. Arthur Fowles b. ca 1872 d.
583. ii. Ray Fowles b. ca 1872 d.
584. iii. Frank Fowles b. ca 1872 d.
454. **Henry 'H H' Herbert FOWLES [8] [308. Lucinda 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 27 Feb 185 in Charlestown near Boston, MA, and died 30 May 1888 in Hudson, Lincoln Co, SD. He married 19 Oct 1882 to **Mary Euphemia 'Effie M.' GARDNIER**. She was born 14 Nov 1862 at Garden City, Nassau Co, NY. She died 30 Mar 1930 in Gainesville, NY. 'H H' served as Highway Commissioner for the town of Eden, Marshall Co, SD, with a salary of \$100 per annum. Daughter of 'H H' and Effie;
585. i. Mary 'Alice M.' Alice Fowles b. 11 Oct 1883 d. 12 Jan 1957

457. **ElVira Jane [ELLIOTT] CALKINS [8] [309. Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 10 May 1859 in Youngstown, Trumbull & Mahoning Co's, OH, and died 1 Jun 1941 in Alpha, Henry Co, IL. She and her mother moved to a farm two miles northwest of Alpha when she was eight years old, her father having been killed three years previously. She married in Alpha in Jan 1879 to **ohn Fremont CALKINS** born in Alpha 1 Dec 1856 and died there 25 May 1922. They moved to the Calkins farm in 1879 and she lived there for 57 years. His parents were Mr. and Mrs. **Anson CALKINS** who were amongst the first settlers of Alpha, and built the first house there, that was occupied in 1936 by Mr. and Mrs. Walter PETERSON. The farm was originally purchased from the government by Lewis Calkins for \$1.50 per acre, during President Buchanan's Administration. Lewis sold the farm to his cousin, Anson Calkins, who in turn sold it to his son, John. Elvira and John saw the beginning of the village of **Alpha** and took an active part in its earlier development. He hauled the first load of merchandise for the shelves of Alpha's first store.

Children of ElVira and John were;

- | | | | | | | |
|------|------|----------------------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| 586. | i. | Effie Alma Calkins | b. | 18 Dec 1879 | d. | 21 Oct 1940 |
| 587. | ii. | Edna Pearl Calkins | b. | 19 Dec 1881 | d. | 16 Feb 1959 |
| 588. | iii. | Mary`Maymie' Hulda Calkins | b. | 19 Jul 1884 | d. | 16 Feb 1973 |
| 589. | iv. | Stella Ethel Calkins | b. | 16 Jul 1889 | d. | 2 Aug 1978 |
| 590. | v. | Francis Willard Calkins | b. | 12 Jan 1899 | d. | 30 Nov 1996 |

458. **Willard Wilcox ELLIOTT) [8] [309. Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 10 Feb 1863 in Mahoning Co, OH, and died 8 May 1936 at the home of his nephew and niece, Mr. & Mrs. Walter Peterson, in Alpha, Henry Co, IL. Funeral service was held on Sunday afternoon at the Baptist Church in Alpha and sunset burial was in Sigourney, Keokuk Co, IA, at the West Cemetery,⁴ conducted by the local IOOF Lodge. He was a member of the Sigourney Church of Christ and the Local IOOF. In 1868 he moved with his parents from Ohio to Alpha, IL. In 1898 he moved to Sigourney, IA, where he married 19 Oct 1898 to **Janette `Nettie' Josephine GAYLORD** born 27 Nov 1858 in Cadis, Green Co, WI, and died 20 Jan 1917 near Sigourney, IA. She spent her early life around Windslow, IL, and moved to Sigourney in 1888 where she kept house for her two brothers, William and Frank Gaylord, until her marriage. At her death William was living in Delta,

IA; Frank in Lamont, OK; another brother, John Gaylord, in Elgin, IL; and a sister, Mrs. George Rayborn, of Winslow, IL. She was a member of the Sigourney Rebecca Lodge, No. 262. Willard and Nettie resided for five years on a farm south of Sigourney and from there moved to Grinnell, IA. At this time he was a traveling salesman for J. R. WATKINS MEDICAL CO - well known pharmaceutical company in the midwest for many years after the turn of the century. [See his letter - **Appendix Q.10**] The Pharmacy Commission, Des Moines, listed `licenses of itinerant vendors of patent medicines in force July 1, 1905, and included W. W. Elliott - June 19, 1906.' [Interesting to note that in 1990, Willard had a grandson and a grt-grandson that were medical doctors.] After five years Willard and family moved to Lamont, Oklahoma, later returning to Sigourney. He left Sigourney about 1926, ten years before his death. Nettie is also interred at

West Cemetery now known as Pleasant Grove in Sigourney. Willard and Nettie had one daughter living in Des Moines, IA, several years prior to her death in 1988;

- | | | | | | | |
|------|----|----------------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| 591. | i. | Mary Atlanta Elliott | b. | 13 Sep 1899 | d. | 13 May 1988 |
|------|----|----------------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|

459. **Henry ELLIOTT [8] [311. Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born ca 1856 and was still living in 1919, probably in Oregon. He had two daughters and could have had some sons. He apparently moved west early in his life.

- | | | | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------|----|---------|----|----------|
| 592. | i. | [daughter] Elliott | b. | ca 1880 | d. | aft 1919 |
| 593. | ii. | Mary Elliott | b. | ca 1880 | d. | aft 1919 |

4#330. Martha [ELLIOTT] McMillan left \$1000 for erection of a wrought iron arch at the entrance of the cemetery and it read, "PLEASANT GROVE." It disappeared several years ago when the road was widened

460. **Martha Ann [ELLIOTT] FLITCROFT [8] [311. Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]**

was born in Morristown, near Peoria, IL. on 13 May 1857. Shedied 25 Oct 1944 while making her home in Eugene, OR, with her daughter and son-in-law, Dr. and Mrs. M. M. BULL. She married

Edward `Ed' S. FLITCROFT on 26 Jan 1879. Both are interred in Grant's Pass, Oregon. In 1919 their address was Coquille, Coos Co, Oregon. She moved as a child to McCallsburg, Story Co, IA, and then to Harland Co, NB. They moved to Oregon in 1890, settling at Oregon City, and resided in various coastal towns. They had children but complete information is not available. It is known she was survived by eight grandchildren and eleven great grandchildren;

595. i. Marvin Otis Flicroft b. 24 Sep 1882 d. 4 Apr 1961

461. **Mary A. [ELLIOTT] [Stackhouse] [Geiger] CLARK [8] [311. Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 10 Jun 1859 and died 3 Aug 1930. She married *first* on 12 Dec 1876 to **George STACKHOUSE** born in 1863 and died 13 Oct 1914. She married *second* in 1918 to **Joseph GEIGER** who died in 1920, and *third* in 1929 to **Donald `Don' CLARK**. Don was born 29 Oct 1878 and died 15 Jan 1965, interred in Western Cemetery, Orion, Henry Co, IL. Both Mary and George are interred in Cosner Cemetery, Burns Twp, Henry Co, IL. Children of Mary and George were;

601. i. Carrie LaVina Stackhouse b. 28 Nov 1877 d. 1 Jan 1951
602. ii. Cora M. Stackhouse b. 20 May 1879 d. 25 Dec 1893
603. iii. Roy C. Stackhouse b. 1885 d. 28 Aug 1976
604. iv. Bertha J. Stackhouse b. 13 Jan 1889 d. 1 Jan 1894
605. v. Amos I. Stackhouse b. 18 Dec 1889 d. 2 Jan 1894
606. vi. Elliott Stackhouse b. 9 Jun 1892 d. 27 Nov 1976
607. vii. Clyde H. Stackhouse b. 9 Mar 1893 d. 29 Mar 1983

462. **Edmund `Edd' Randolph ELLIOTT [8] [311. Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]**

born 22 Oct 1861 in Whiteside Co, IL, and died 20 Oct 1951 in Ames, Story Co, IA. On 21 Sep 1886 in Nevada, Story Co, IA, he married **Martha `Libby' Elizabeth BLAIR**, dau of **Thomas L. and Sarah [RODGERS] BLAIR**. Libby was born 16 Oct 1861 and died 11 Jun 1936 in Oregon. He later lived in Long Beach, CA. Edd and Libby are both interred at McCallsburg, Story Co, IA. They had three children;

608. i. Dessa`Dessie' May Elliott b. 26 Jul 1887 d.
609. ii. Lois Jenivive Elliott b. 6 Jan 1891 d. 19 Apr 1998⁵
610. iii. Clyde Randolph Elliott b. 31 Dec 1896 d. 5 Sep 1960

463. **Emma [ELLIOTT] ROUSH [8] [311. Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 3 Dec 1866 in Morristown, Henry Co, IL, and died 25 Oct 1948. As a child, she moved with family to McCallsburg, Story Co, IA. They moved to Harlan Co, NB, where she met George. She married on 8 May 1938 **George B. ROUSH**. They moved from there to Argyle, Lee Co, IA. She was a member of the Christian Church. Both are interred at Sunset Memorial Gardens, Keokuk, Lee Co, IA. Their children were;

611. i. Charles Franklin Roush b. ca 1884 d.
612. ii. Jonas Lemuel Roush b. ca 1886 d.
613. iii. Daisey Roush b. 9 May 1889 d. 9 Nov

1961

464. **Ida Mae [ELLIOTT] MOYER [8] [311. Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 8 Nov 1868 and died 7 Jun 1936 in Sterling, Logan Co, CO. She married **Henry MOYER**, born in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, PA, on 20 Feb 1856. He died 17 Jan 1937. They lived much of their life in Colorado and are

5Yes, Lois lived to be over 107 years of age!

interred at Sterling, Logan Co, CO. When their son Earl was born, they lived in Stockton, Cedar Co, MO. A letter included in **Appendix "K"** indicates that all their sons served in France in World War I. Bill apparently was also called 'Willie'. Their children are;

- | | | | | |
|------|-------|---------------|----|----------------------------|
| 614. | i. | Bill Moyer | b. | ca 1888 d. |
| 615. | ii. | Arthur Moyer | b. | ca 1890 d. |
| 616. | iii. | Opal Moyer | b. | ca 1891 d. |
| 617. | iv. | Mary Moyer | b. | ca 1892 d. |
| 618. | v. | Earl M. Moyer | b. | 16 Sep 1893 d. 20 Feb 1970 |
| 619. | vi. | Raymond Moyer | b. | ca 1896 d. |
| 620. | vii. | Inez Moyer | b. | ca 1898 d. |
| 621. | viii. | Jake Moyer | b. | ca 1900 d. (never m.) |
| 622. | ix. | Violet Moyer | b. | ca 1902 d. |

465. **Clarissa 'Clara' Lucinda [ELLIOTT] McDOWELL [8] [312. Charles 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 29 May 1870 near Alpha, Henry Co, IL, and died 8 Nov 1939 at Mary's Nursing Home in Galva, Henry Co, IL. She married in Henry Co, IL, on 18 Dec 1895 to **Charles O. McDOWELL**, son of **George and Ann [CALKINS] McDOWELL**. He was born _____ and died 6 Jul 1937. They lived most of their lives in the Alpha community except for a few years near North Henderson, Mercer Co, IL. Their children were;

- | | | | | |
|------|------|----------------------|----|----------------------------|
| 623. | i. | Irene McDowell | b. | 26 Sep 1897 d. 20 Dec 1930 |
| 624. | ii. | Clifford E. McDowell | b. | 7 May 1899 d. 1961/2 |
| 625. | iii. | Harvey E. McDowell | b. | ca 1901 d. |

466. **Lucia Edith ELLIOTT [8] [312. Charles 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 18 Aug 1872 near Alpha, Henry Co, IL, and died in Sigourney, Keokuk Co, IA, on 13 Jun 1954. She never married. She was employed in the local telephone office and later at the former Schaffer Brothers' Store. In later years, she was engaged in home nursing until her health started to fail. She was a member of the Sigourney Rebekah Lodge and an honorary member of the James McElwee Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. See copy of her diary of her visit to Ringgold Co, IA, to visit Uncle Sherb and his family when she was 19 - **See APPENDIX 'M'**.

468. **Charles 'Henry' ELLIOTT [8] [312. Charles 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 11 Apr 1877 in Alpha, Henry Co, IL, and died 5 Jun 1961. He married *first* on 26 Jun 1907 in Galesburg, Henry Co, IL, to **Phoebe HENDRICKS**. She was born 11 Oct 1875 in Birchwood, Hamilton Co, TN, and died 20 Aug 1920. She was the daughter of _____ and **Mary [_____] HENDRICKS**. She is interred in West Cemetery at Sigourney, Keokuk Co, IA. Henry married *second* to **Carrie Elizabeth THOMPSON** on 20 May 1922 at Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA. She was born in Davis Co, IA, on 28 Nov 1896 and died 17 Dec 1949 at Sigourney, IA, and is interred there in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. Henry and Phoebe moved from Illinois to Sigourney, IA, shortly after their marriage in 1907. They purchased seven acres near there where he lived the remainder of his life. The house was one of the older ones of Sigourney. Situated on the old stage coach road to Oskaloosa, it once served as an inn for travellers on the road. Henry or 'C.H.' and his family for many years conducted a truck garden business utilizing a greenhouse. They produced many vegetables, flowers, strawberries, and other fruits for the local people. In the winter time for over fifty years, C.H. conducted almost a one-man industry of manufacturing brooms, starting as an apprentice in the trade at the age of 13. In early years he traveled by horse and buggy through the country selling them. In later years the bulk of his brooms went to two or three firms. When he had help in the early years, he manufactured 100 dozen per year. In 1942 he was featured in the Davenport Democrat Newspaper with a story that included a large picture of him with his equipment. At the age of 80 he was still producing brooms and appeared 22 March 1957 on **WMT-TV, Cedar Rapids**. They showed him in his small workshop making brooms and also showed him loading the finished brooms into his 1927 model Ford for delivery. At the

age of 80, he was still making about 85 dozen brooms a year. After his appearance on TV, he was again featured in the local newspaper with a large picture. Charles and Phoebe had two children. Children of Henry with those of Phoebe listed first;

- 626. i. Bernice Imogene Elliott b. 14 Sep 1909 d.
 - 627. ii. Martha Ann Elliott b. 21 Dec 1912 d.
- Carrie had one child prior to their marriage;
- 628. iii. Dortha Elizabeth Thompson b. 2 Mar 1917 d. 8 May 1999
- Children of Charlie are;
- 629. iv. Patria `Lucile' Elliott b. 16 Mar 1923 d.
 - 630. v. Lucinda `Margery' Elliott b. 15 Oct 1924 d.
 - 631. vi. Charles Carroll Elliott⁶ b. 14 Nov 1925 d.
 - 632. vii. James Bernard Elliott b. 14 Sep 1927 d.
 - 633. viii. David Henry Elliott b. 11 Sep 1929 d.
 - 634. ix. Marion Irvin Elliott b. 19 May 1931 d.

469. **Martha `Mattie' Jane [ELLIOTT] BARNES [8] [313. Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 19 Jul 1860 in [possibly Sunbeam] Henry Co, IL, and died 4 Dec 1888 near Leon in Decatur Co, IA. She interred near her father in Middle Fork Cemetery, Ringgold Co, IA. She married on 2 Mar 1880 near Mt Ayr, IA, to **Thomas BARNES**. His parents were **Ishmael and Sarah [MILLSAP] BARNES**. He was born in Decatur Co on 12 Mar 1857 and died 16 Feb 1902 at Tuskeego, Bloomington Twp, Decatur Co. He is interred in Woodmansee Cemetery. His youngest son, Harley, is also interred in Woodmansee Cemetery. Thomas was a blacksmith, a very important occupation in that period. He married *second* on 9 Oct 1893 to **Laura Etta [AKERS] PAYTON**, born 17 Aug 1865 and died 10 Jun 1935. She was the widow of Thomas' first cousin, James Payton. She married *third* time to **John Woods**. Thomas and Laura had three or four children with at least one that died as an infant. Clifford was in France in December of 1918 and `Rea' was living at this time in Van Wert, IA. **Rea** was a nickname given to Francis Marie. Mattie and Thomas had four children with the youngest dying as an infant;

- 635. i. Bertha Alice Barnes b. 28 Jan 1881 d. 4 Jan 1968
- 636. ii. Edith Barnes b. 5 Mar 1883 d. 27 Dec 1918
- 637. iii. Sara Louisa Barnes b. 31 Dec 1885 d. 14 Jul 1953
- 638. iv. Thomas Albert Barnes b. 1888 d.

1890

Children of Thomas and Laura;

- XXX. iiv. Clifford Olyn Barnes b. 4 Sep 1895 d. ca 1972
- XXX. iiiv. Harley B. Barnes b. 5 Oct 1898 d. 30 Jul 1900
- XXX. ix. Frances `Marie' Barnes b. 4 Aug 1901 d. ca 1978

471. **Alamando [`Al' or `A.W.'] Wilcox ELLIOTT [8] [313. Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 11 May 1865 near Avon, Fulton Co, IL, and died in Mt Ayr, IA, 26 Sep 1946. He married 10 Jul 1887 in the Methodist parsonage in Mt Ayr to **Emma Ona RUSH** born 17 Nov 1867 in Rice Twp, Ringgold Co, and died 1 Aug 1963. She was the dau of **Aaron and Nancy [HAMMER] RUSH**. Her parents were both born in Monroe Co, KY. `Al' came to Iowa at the age of three and after marriage settled on farm in Rice Twp, purchased from his father. They moved to Mt Ayr in 1915 and rented their farm to their oldest son until the sale to him in 1934. Their home in Mt Ayr was located at the present

6"It has been handed down that Lemuel ROWELL's mother was a dau of **CHARLES CARROLL** of Carrollton, Maryland, signer of the Declaration of Independence. At least Lemuel, Charles, and Rev. Sherburn r this to their descendants. No one of r generations has been able to find proof of this. Rev. Sherburn wrote in a letter in 1923 to a niece, Alice M. [FOWLES] NICHOLS, that sister Martha had told him that their cousin CHARLES ROWELL had figu it out. When one notes that Martha was six years old when CHARLES CARROLL of Carrollton died, one could question how she could possibl be wrong in identifying him as a g - grandfather! **SEE `APPENDIX H' for a further review of this!**

site of the Clearview Care Home for senior citizens - Emma was the first resident when opened in 1962. After leaving the farm, he worked some for the railroad assembling Model T's. 'Al' and Emma were active members of the Methodist Church. He joined in early manhood at Eureka southeast of Delphos, IA. At five feet eleven inches, he towered over his five-foot three-inch father. He detested the name '**Allamando**' and much preferred his friends to call him 'Al' or 'A.W.' At the age of nine, he lost his left eye when struck accidentally by an ax while watching a young friend chop wood. He is remembered for his fine sense of humor and cheerful disposition, always seeing the bright side of everything. He enjoyed quoting poetry - generally ending by giving credit to an author that may or may not have existed. He also played a harmonica and Jew's-harp that delighted any grandchild that may have been around as an audience. This compiler was one of the many grandchildren that enjoyed his many stories on the chain supported bench swing on their front porch - stories of trapping prairie chickens, prairie fires, etc. Al chewed tobacco, always 'sauced' his coffee, and said 'grace' before every meal. The 'carom board' was always readily available when the grandchildren arrived for overnite stays. Emma was an extremely strong-willed person and often spoke of being Yankee and Pennsylvania Dutch descent. She taught in a country school in her early years. She worked for a doctor after moving to Mt Ayr, and learned to give massages in her home. They owned one automobile purchased new - a **1928 Whippet**. Only Grandma drove it. They both enjoyed gardening and had many peach trees. Compiler often wondered what instigated their naming their second son, **REES**. Reading "Local Items" in the 2 Feb 1893 issue of the Mt Ayr Record News this item noted, "**Rev. W.H.W. REES D.D. of Cincinnati will preach at the M.E. Church next Sunday and evening. In the morning he will present the cause of the Freemans' and Southern Education, and the annual collection for the name will be taken. He will also preach at Wishard Chapel at 8 P.M. on Sunday. DR. REES is one of our best preachers. Come and hear him.**" Note our REES was born on 3 Feb 1893 - day after article appeared!

Children of A.W. and Emma;

- | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 639. | i. Florence Modessa Elliott | b. 9 Apr 1888 | d. 9 Sep 1984 |
| 640. | ii. Avis L. Elliott | b. 5 Oct 1889 | d. 30 Oct 1890 |
| 641. | iii. Mark [nmn] Elliott | b. 13 Mar 1891 | d. 30 Nov 1976 |
| 642. | iv. Rees Wells Elliott | b. 3 Feb 1893 | d. 13 Mar 1919 |
| 643. | v. Ethel L. Elliott | b. 12 Aug 1894 | d. 21 Jan 1899 |
| 644. | vi. Hazel Bernice Elliott | b. 22 Jul 1897 | d. 14 Sep 1985 |
| 645. | vii. Gladys Marie Elliott | b. 30 Nov 1901 | d. 15 Nov 1978 |
| 646. | viii. Alice Marguerite Elliott | b. 7 Nov 1907 | d. 7 Jun 1984 |

- 473. Luella 'Lou' Maria [ELLIOTT] FOGLEMAN [8] [313. Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, IA, and died in Omaha, Douglas Co, NB, 13 Oct 1966. She married 27 Jun 1889 to **David Jonathan FOGLEMAN** who lived near Mt Ayr, IA. He was the son of **Gaston and Susan Fogleman**, and was born 14 May 1864 near Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, and died 29 Mar 1940 in Loveland, Larimer Co, CO. Lou and David are both interred in Lakeside Cemetery in Loveland. His parents moved by covered wagon to Missouri when he was four and to Ringgold Co, IA, two years later. David was a blacksmith - an important man in the Iowa villages of Diagonal and Kellerton in those days, as he shod the horses and sharpened the plow shares. A family joke developed when a fire destroyed the heart of the Kellerton business section including Dave's blacksmith shop. He carefully carried out a number of steel items, including horseshoes, and very carefully deposited them on the ground on the lot across the street. He then ran back and threw a large mirror out the window! In 1912 they moved to Yoder, near Torrington, Wyoming, where they homesteaded 320 acres. Their crops were not very good the first

7Emma had his name recorded as "Allamando Wilcox Elliott" on his tombstone. As compiler and his mother were placing flowers on his tombstone one Memorial Day, Mother remarked, "Why couldn't she just had "A. W." when he disliked "Alamando" so much!"

years so he followed his trade of 'blacksmithing' to have a 'cash' crop. Lou reported the homes in Wyoming were very small. She said church was held in their home. When people arrived, all their furniture was carried out to the front yard to make room for everyone in the house. They moved to Greeley, CO, in 1919, and then to Loveland in 1930. Lou was a petite, extremely energetic, and vivacious lady who reaped much out of life. A member of First Methodist Church, she maintained a deep interest in church activities and enjoyed fishing and writing poetry. She made many of her Xmas cards and composed the verses of each. She had a strong interest in her family and ancestors, contributing much material and pictures for this family history. Copies of letters and an additional history of her family are included in the **APPENDIX "P"**.

- | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 647. | i. Dessie Pearl Fogleman | b. 19 Apr 1890 | d. 14 Nov 1970 |
| 648. | ii. Merle John Fogleman | b. 9 Oct 1892 | d. 23 Mar 1961 |
| 649. | iii. Cecil 'Zeke' LaDean Fogleman | b. 4 Sep 1893 | d. 16 Jul 1947 |
| 650. | iv. Edna Marie Fogleman | b. 16 Jul 1904 | d. 4 Sep 1969 |
| 651. | v. Melvyn Mark Fogleman | b. 19 Nov 1905 | d. 5 Jul 1940 |

- 474. Edna Alberta [ELLIOTT] HOOVER [8] [313. Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 25 Mar 1873 in Rice Twp, Ringgold Co, IA, and died 31 Jul 1962 at her home 225 North 11th Street, Frederick, OK. She was married 29 Aug 1905 in the home of her mother near Mt Ayr, IA, to **Bert Christopher HOOVER**. His parents were **William Semore and Frances Marion [POLLY] HOOVER**. He was born 21 Jan 1874 in Denver, Worth Co, MO, and died 28 Jun 1946 in Frederick, Tillman Co, OK. Edna and Bert belonged and active in the Methodist Church. Both are interred in Frederick Memorial Cemetery, Frederick, OK. Bert went to Oklahoma Indian Territory in 1901 and purchased a relinquishment ten miles north of Frederick, where they lived until 1946, moving then to Frederick. Many of Bert's Hoover family also moved to this Oklahoma Territory from Iowa. Their family played an important part in the early history of Tillman Co. Edna was a petite and energetic lady and to this grand nephew was very similar to her sister, 'Lou'. She had a great interest in her family and must have been extremely saddened when her home burned in her late life, destroying many mementos. She was a staunch Republican. The first Republican governor was elected the fall after her death and her nephew, Mark Elliott, commented that it was sure too bad that 'Aunt Edna' couldn't have lived long enough to see him elected.

Edna and Bert had three children;

- | | | | |
|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 652. | i. William 'Alvin' Hoover | b. 21 Oct 1906 | d. 29 Feb 1968 |
| 653. | ii. Avis Louisa Hoover | b. 6 Nov 1909 | d. 26 Apr 1978 |
| 654. | iii. Alta 'Maxine' Hoover | b. 1 Oct 1912 | d. |

CHAPTER - 5 -
GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF COMFORT & MARTHA ELLIOT

585. **Mary Alice `Alice M.'** [Fowles] **NICHOLS** [9] [454. **Henry Fowles 8, Lucinda 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born in Hudson, Lincoln Co, South Dakota, on 11 Oct 1883. She died 12 Jan 1957 in Belfast, Allegany Co, NY. She was married at the home of her Uncle `Gus' Fowles in Canton, Lincoln Co, SD, to **Chester Elisha NICHOLS** of Fowlerville, MI, in Dec 1909. Chester was born 13 Jun 1876 in Howell, Livingston Co, MI, and died 16 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI. He was the son of **Albert NICHOLS and Charlotte DEAN**, and the grandson of **Riley T. NICHOLS**. Alice and Chester `homesteaded' for several years in South Dakota before going to live in Deadwood, SD, where he worked in the Homestake Gold Mine. They later removed to New York State near Buffalo. Alice had a keen interest in her ancestors and passed this interest on to her daughter, **Esther**.⁸ Alice is interred at Belfast, Allegany Co, NY, and Chester at Fowlerville, Livingston Co, MI. They had three children with one living in 1993;
- | | | | | |
|------|----------------------------|----------------|----|-------------|
| 720. | i. Clarence Alfred Nichols | b. 28 Oct 1912 | d. | |
| 721. | ii. Colin Stuart Nichols | b. 23 Oct 1915 | d. | Feb 1987 |
| 722. | iii. Esther Alice Nichols | b. 1 Sep 1918 | d. | 10 Nov 1981 |
586. **Effie Alma** [Calkins] **TIMBERLAKE** [9] [457. **Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 18 Dec 1879 and died 21 Oct 1940. She married in Alpha, Henry Co, IL, on 7 Dec 1904 to **Richard `Dick' William TIMBERLAKE**, born 10 Jan 1879. He died 2 Dec 1934. Both Effie and Dick were born and died in Alpha, spending their entire life there. She and Dick are both interred in the Alpha Cemetery. She was a member of the Loyal Workers Class and the New Windsor Eastern Star Chapter. They had the following children, all born in Alpha;
- | | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 723. | i. Alice Pearl Timberlake | b. 25 Feb 1906 | d. 21 Oct 1949 |
| 724. | ii. Ralph DeWitt Timberlake | b. 20 Jun 1909 | d. |
| 725. | iii. Ruth Effie Timberlake | b. 6 Jan 1911 | d. 24 Jul 1978 |
587. **Edna Pearl** [Calkins] **CALKINS** [9] [457. **Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 29 Dec 1879 in Alpha, Henry Co, IL, and died on 16 Feb 1959 in the Cottage Hospital, Galesburg, Henry Co, IL, of a heart condition. She is interred in Alpha, IL. She married late in life to a distant cousin, **Myron E. CALKINS**, on 17 Sep 1946 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. He was born 28 Mar 1868 and died 2 Sep 1955, interred in Abilene, KS. She received her education in rural schools and graduated from Alpha High School with the class of 1900. She took a course at Brown's Business College in Galesburg. She was employed by the Rock Island Arsenal during World War II. She was a member of the Alpha Baptist Church, the Baptist Women's Society, and was active in the church. During her marriage, she and Myron resided in Abilene, KS. After his death she returned to Alpha, and resided in the first home built in Alpha by her grandfather, Anson Calkins, who founded Alpha.
588. **Mary `Maymie' Hilda** [Calkins] **PETERSON** [9] [457. **Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort**

⁸Note the copies of correspondence in 1923 between Esther and Rev. S. A. Elliott - APPENDIX "Q.14", pages 216-221.

6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Alpha, Henry Co, IL, 19 Jul 1884 and died at the Hillcrest Nursing Home near Cambridge, Henry Co, IL, on 26 Apr 1974 - 89 years of age. She married @I(first) 20 May 1906 to **Harry STITT** and moved to Kansas where she became acquainted with pioneer living conditions. About 1915 she divorced Harry, returned to Alpha, IL, dropped the name Stitt and became Calkins again. She married *second* in Darlington, Lafayette Co, WI, on 5 Jun 1920 to **Walter C. PETERSON**. He was born 5 Jun 1887 in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL, and died 16 Feb 1973. His parents were **Charles and Anna [NYQUIST] PETERSON**. He was a veteran of World War I and a member of the Oxford Post, American Legion, and a past member of the Alpha Fire Department. He moved to Alpha about 1903 and farmed near there. Maymie and Walter are both interred in Alpha, IL. There were so many girls in school by the name of 'Mary' that she used the name 'Maymie' and went by that name thereafter. She was educated in Alpha where she spent her entire life. Maymie and Walter had one daughter born in Galesburg, IL;

726. i. Frances Mary Peterson b. 6 Dec 1922 d. 15 Jun 1982

589. **Stella Ethel [Calkins] CARLSON [9] [457. Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 16 Jul 1889 in Alpha, Henry Co, IL, and died 2 Aug 1978 at the Hillcrest Home, near Cambridge, IL. She married 20 May 1914 in Alpha, IL, to **David CARLSON**, born 23 Feb 1889 in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL. He died in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL, 13 Jul 1959. Both are interred in Alpha Cemetery. Children of Stella and David born in Alpha, IL;

727. i. James 'Stewart' Carlson b. 18 Feb 1916 d.

728. ii. David 'Owen' Carlson b. 1 May 1919 d. 11 May 1990

590. **Francis Willard [Calkins] HAMRICK [9] [457. Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in Alpha, Henry Co, IL, on 12 Jan 1899. In 1985 they were residing on a farm 3 or 4 miles southeast of Princeton in Bureau Co. Their 1983 address was; RR #5, Princeton, IL 61356. She married 25 Sep 1923 in Alpha to **Daniel Amzy HAMRICK**, born 3 Sep 1897 in Wyanet, Bureau Co, IL. He died on 23 Mar 1988. Francis died at age of **97** on 30 Nov 1996 at Perry Memorial Hospital in Princeton. Children of Francis and Daniel born in Princeton, IL, are;

729. i. Miriam Edith Hamrick b. 15 Nov 1924 d.

730. ii. Grace Eleanor Hamrick b. 3 Nov 1925 d.

731. iii. Donna Ruth Hamrick b. 26 May 1932 d.

591. **Mary Atlanta [ELLIOTT] CRABB [9] [458. Willard 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 13 Sep 1899 in Sigourney, Keokuk Co, IA. She attended Sigourney High School and taught school for a year before her marriage 19 Jul 1919 to **Kenneth Champer CRABB** born 17 Jul 1901 and died 21 Jun 1966. Kenneth was living in Hopeville, IA, at the time of their marriage. He was employed by the newspaper in Ottumwa and became manager of the Albia, IA, newspaper. He was elected President of the Iowa Press Association. In Albia she was well known, a member of a ladies bridge club, and active in the Order of Eastern Star. They later had newspapers in Grinnell, IA, and Alamosa, Colorado. Following the sale of the Almosa paper, they became co-owners of the Glendive Daily News, Glendive, Montana, with their son, Kenneth, Jr. After retiring from newspaper management, they both became remained active in the industry through employment by the Cedar Rapids Gazette, Cedar Rapids, IA, until final retirement in Boulder City, NV. After Ken's death, she traveled extensively overseas. She was lived in Wesley Acres, Retirement, 3520 Grand Ave, Des Moines, IA, for ten years and died there on 12 May 1988. 'Chuck' Elliott provided her transportation to the 'Elliott Reunions' of July in 1981 & 83. Mary and Kenneth are both interred in Pennington Cemetery, in Sigourney.

They were parents of two sons, both born in Ottumwa, IA;

732. i. Kenneth Willard Crabb b. 9 Jul 1920 d. 20 Oct 1980

733. ii. Donald Henry Crabb b. 6 Feb 1923 d.

592. **Mrs. George [ELLIOTT] BROWN [9] [459. Henry 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born ca 1880 and died after 1919. She lived in

Berkeley, CA, within eight blocks of her sister, Mary. She married **George BROWN** and had four children in 1919 with the oldest attending the University.

- | | | | | |
|------|--------------------|----|---------|----|
| 734. | i. Alice Brown | b. | 1900/1 | d. |
| 735. | ii. Dortha Brown | b. | 1903/4 | d. |
| 736. | iii. Mildred Brown | b. | 1906/7 | d. |
| 737. | iv. George Brown | b. | 1910/11 | d. |

593. **May [ELLIOTT] BURGESS [9] [459. Henry 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born ca 1880 and died after 1919. She lived in Berkeley, CA, within eight blocks of her sister, Mrs. George Brown, in 1919. She married _____ **BURGESS**. They lost everything in the EARTH QUAKE of 1906. **Aunt Martha McMillan** pieced a quilt for her but she reported, not finding anyone to quilt it, used it as a spread. They had no children in 1919.

595. **Marvin Otis FLITCROFT [9] [460. Martha 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 24 Sep 1892 in Wilcox, Kearney Co, NB. He moved with family to Oregon and to Grants Pass, Josephine Co, OR, in 1938 where he lived until his death in Parkview Nursing Home on 4 Apr 1961. He married **Mary Louise** _____. She died in July 1960. They were parents of at least two sons and four daughters that survived Marvin;

- | | | | | |
|------|-------------------------------|----|---------|----|
| 738. | i. Edward G. Flitcroft | b. | ca 1916 | d. |
| 739. | ii. Mrs. R. H. Cabwallader | b. | ca 1918 | d. |
| 740. | iii. Marvin Chester Flitcroft | b. | ca 1920 | d. |
| 741. | iv. [Mrs. George Gasner] | b. | ca 1922 | d. |
| 742. | v. Lucille Flitcroft | b. | ca 1924 | d. |
| 743. | vi. Norma Flitcroft | b. | ca 1926 | d. |

601. **Carrie LaVina [Stackhouse] ELLENWOOD [9] [461. Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born in Burns Twp, Henry Co, IL, 28 Nov 1877. `Vina' married *first* on 24 Dec 1895 in Henry Co, IL, to **Charles ELLENWOOD** born ca 1872. In marriage records, her name is recorded as "Carrie L." rather than "Vina". She married *second* to **George ELLENWOOD** born _____. She died on 1 Jan 1951 in the Kewanee Public Hospital in Henry Co, IL. Children of Vina;

- | | | | | |
|------|----------------------------|----|---------|----|
| 744. | i. Leslie E. Ellenwood | b. | ca 1897 | d. |
| 745. | ii. Everett Glen Ellenwood | b. | ca 1899 | d. |
| 746. | iii. Emmert Ellenwood | b. | ca 1901 | d. |
| 747. | iv. Dorothy Ellenwood | b. | ca 1903 | d. |

603. **Roy C. STACKHOUSE [9] [461. Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in 1885 and died 28 Aug 1976 in Ankeny, Polk Co, IA, and is interred in the Nevada Cemetery in Story Co, IA. He married in Sep 19__ to **Dessa `Dessie' May ELLIOTT** [See #608.], daughter of Edmund and Martha [BLAIR] Elliott [See #462.]. She was born 26 Jul 1887. Born in Illinois, Roy and Dessie lived in Story and Marshall Counties in Iowa before moving to Des Moines in 1964.

Children of Roy and Dessie are;

- | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|----|---------|----------------|
| 750. | i. Richard L. Stackhouse | b. | ca 1911 | d. 19 Apr 1999 |
| 751. | ii. Merrill George Stackhouse | b. | ca 1913 | d. |
| 752. | iii. Donald Stackhouse | b. | ca 1915 | d. |
| 753. | iv. Junior K. "J.K." Stackhouse | b. | ca 1917 | d. |
| 754. | v. Naomi Stackhouse | b. | ca 1919 | d. |
| 755. | vi. Ruth C. Stackhouse | b. | 1921 | d. 12 May 1999 |

606. **Elliott STACKHOUSE [9] [461. Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 9 Jun 1892 in Burns Twp, Henry Co, IL. He died 27 Nov 1976 while living at 807 E. 1st St., Galesburg, IL, at the age of 85. He moved from Burns Twp at the age of 12 to Alpha for 10 years and spent the last 63 years in Galesburg. He married *first* to **Carrie HENDRICKS** on 3 Sept 1913 in Rio, Knox Co, IL. She died 12 Oct 1966. On 28 May 1967, in Monmouth, Warren Co, IL, he married *second* to **Elizabeth Carlson FILLMAN**. He had been an engineer for the Burlington Northern, retiring at the age of 70. He was a

member of the Bethany Baptist Church, Galesburg, and Alpha Masonic Lodge of Galesburg. He also was a member of the United Transportation Union. Children of Elliott and Carrie;

- 756. i. Robert Eugene Stackhouse b. 13 Oct 1914 d.
- 757. ii. Myrle May Stackhouse b. 19 Jul 1916 d. 31 Oct 1985
- 758. iii. Betty Stackhouse b. 26 Aug 1919 d.

607. **Clyde H. STACKHOUSE** [9] [461. **Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born in Burns Twp, Henry Co, IL, 9 Mar 1893 and died 29 Mar 1983 in the Pathway Hospice Unit of Moline Lutheran Hospital at the age of 90. He had lived at 322 W. Center St., Cambridge, IL. He married **Birdie E. MURRAY** on 26 May 1915 in Rio, Knox Co, IL. She was born 5 Sep 1894 in Oneida, Knox Co, IL. Her parents were Mr. & Mrs. **Oscar C. MURRAY** of Rio. He had lived in Alpha and Rio in his early years and from 1915 to 1938 farmed in Burns Twp. He and Birdie moved to Cambridge in 1942 and worked as special agent for the Country Mutual Insurance Company, as well as assisting his son, Earl, at the Stackhouse Funeral Home for 31 years. He was organization director of the Henry Co Farm Bureau. He was a member of the Cambridge United Methodist Church, Cambridge Lodge 49 AF & AM, a former member of the Cambridge Village Board and a past-president of the Henry County Fair Association. Birdie celebrated her 90th birthday at a reception in 1984 in the Cambridge Library. She was a member of the Cambridge United Methodist Church, World War II Mothers, the American Legion Auxiliary, and Mystic Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. He and Birdie had two children, both living in 1984;

- 759. i. Earl Arthur Stackhouse b. 28 Jan 1919 d.
- 760. ii. Opal Stackhouse b. 18 Sep 1920 d.

608. **Dessa 'Dessie' May [ELLIOTT] STACKHOUSE** [9] [462. **Edmund 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born 26 Jul 1887 near McCallsburg in Story Co, IA. She married **Roy C. STACKHOUSE**. [See #603. for additional information on family and their children.]

609. **Lois Jenivive [ELLIOTT] ARRASMITH** [9] [462. **Edmund 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 6 Jan 1891 in McCallsburg, Warren Twp, Story Co, IA. She lived in Story City after 1964, and had celebrated her 107th birthday prior to her death on 19 April 1998. She married 19 Feb 1913 to **Aldin Antrin ARRASMITH** who descended from a prominent pioneer family in Story Co. He was born 26 Feb 1871 and died 13 Dec 1947 in Ames, IA. His parents were **William and Alvina [GROVE] ARRASMITH**. Lois and Alden are interred near their son, Boyd, in Warren Twp Cemetery near McCallsburg, IA. She was survived by two great grandchildren and four great-great grandchildren. Lois and Alden had two sons with the youngest being killed in a motorcycle accident;

- 761. i. Max Elmer Arrasmith b. 29 Jan 1915 d. bef
- 762. ii. Boyd Antrin Arrasmith b. 30 Nov 1917

1998

d. 29 Aug 1941

610. Clyde Randolph ELLIOTT [9] [462. Edmund 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 31 Dec 1896 in Hardin Co, IA, and died in McCallsburg, Story Co, IA. He is interred at McCallsburg. He married **Bernice BRITSON**. Children of Clyde and Bernice are;
- | | | | | |
|------|----------------------------|----|-------------|----|
| 763. | i. Betty Jane Elliott | b. | 20 Jul 1920 | d. |
| 764. | ii. Loren Randolph Elliott | b. | 23 Oct 1921 | d. |
611. Frank ROUSH [9] [463. Emma 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born ca 1884. Little information on him or his family. He and his wife had one son and one daughter;
- | | | | | |
|------|------------------|----|---------|----|
| 765. | i. Harold Roush | b. | ca 1910 | d. |
| 766. | ii. Evelyn Roush | b. | ca 1912 | d. |
612. Jonas ROUSH [9] [463. Emma 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born ca 1886. Little information available on his family. He and his wife had two sons;
- | | | | | |
|------|------------------------|----|---------|----|
| 767. | i. George Roush | b. | ca 1912 | d. |
| 768. | ii. Louis Melvin Roush | b. | ca 1914 | d. |
613. Daisey [Roush] SHARK [9] [463. Emma 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1888. Little is available on this family. She married _____ **SHARK**. They had two sons;
- | | | | | |
|------|------------------|----|---------|----|
| 769. | i. Robert Shark | b. | ca 1912 | d. |
| 770. | ii. Albert Shark | b. | ca 1914 | d. |
614. Bill MOYER [9] [464. Ida 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1888. He married **Alma** _____. They had no children.
615. Arthur MOYER [9] [464. Ida 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1890. He married **Helen** _____. They had no children.
616. Opal [Moyer] SEIFERT [9] [464. Ida 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] She was born ca 1891. Very little information available on this family. She married _____ **SEIFERT**. He and Opal had four children but names aren't available;
- | | | | | | |
|------|------|---------|----|---------|----|
| 775. | i. | Seifert | b. | ca 1912 | d. |
| 776. | ii. | Seifert | b. | ca 1914 | d. |
| 777. | iii. | Seifert | b. | ca 1916 | d. |
| 778. | iv. | Seifert | b. | ca 1918 | d. |
617. Mary [Moyer] O'DANIELS [9] [464. Ida 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1892. She married **Bill O'DANIELS**. Mary and Bill had two children;
- | | | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------|----|---------|----|
| 779. | i. | O'Daniels | b. | ca 1914 | d. |
| 780. | ii. | O'Daniels | b. | ca 1916 | d. |
618. Earl M. MOYER [9] [464. Ida 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 16 Sep 1893 in Stockton, Cedar Co, MO. He died 20 Feb 1970 in Sterling, Logan Co, CO. He married ca 1916 to **Josephine `Jessie' CATTARELLO**. She was born 15 Jun 1896 in Georgetown, Clear Creek Co, CO, and also died in Sterling on 23 Jun 1979. They lived most of their married life in Colorado and are interred in Riverside Cemetery in Sterling. Her parents were **Dominic** and **Marguerite [DeSOTO] CATTARELLA**, probably born in Italy. Earl and

Jessie had no children.

619. **Raymond MOYER** [9] [464. **Ida 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born ca 1897. He married **Rose** _____. Raymond and Rose had several children. No information available on them.
- | | | | | | |
|-----|------|-------|----|---------|----|
| 784 | i. | Moyer | b. | ca 1920 | d. |
| 785 | ii. | Moyer | b. | ca 1922 | d. |
| 786 | iii. | Moyer | b. | ca 1924 | d. |
| 787 | iv. | Moyer | b. | ca 1926 | d. |
620. **Inez [Moyer] STEVENS** [9] [464. **Ida 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born ca 1900. She married **Fred STEVENS**. Inez and Fred had several children;
- | | | | | | |
|-----|------|---------|----|---------|----|
| 791 | i. | Stevens | b. | ca 1920 | d. |
| 792 | ii. | Stevens | b. | ca 1922 | d. |
| 793 | iii. | Stevens | b. | ca 1924 | d. |
| 794 | iv. | Stevens | b. | ca 1926 | d. |
622. **Violet [Moyer] REARDON** [9] [464. **Ida 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born ca 1902. She married **Bill REARDON**. They had no children.
623. **Irene [McDowell] JOHNSON** [9] [465. **Clarissa 8, Charles 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 26 Sep 1897 and died 20 Dec 1930. She married 20 Feb 1919 to **William JOHNSON**. Irene and William had the following children;
- | | | | | | |
|-----|------|-----------------|----|-------------|----|
| 800 | i. | Vivian Johnson | b. | ca 1920 | d. |
| 801 | ii. | Lucille Johnson | b. | 13 Apr 1922 | d. |
| 802 | iii. | Lyle Johnson | b. | 24 Jun 1924 | d. |
624. **Clifford E. McDOWELL** [9] [465. **Clarissa 8, Charles 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 7 May 1899 in Alpha, Henry Co, IL, and died at the age of 62. He was a locomotive engineer for the Santa Fe Railroad and died as he was boarding his engine in the yards at Chillicothe, Peoria Co, IL. His death was apparently caused by a heart attack. He was a resident of Ft Madison, IA, but was a former resident of Alpha and Galesburg, Knox Co, IL, residing 38 years in Galesburg. He was interred in Oak Lawn Memorial Gardens, north of Galesburg. He attended school in Alpha. He was a member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, and had been employed by the railroad his last 18 years. He had three sons, all living at the time of his death;
- | | | | | | |
|-----|------|---------------------|----|---------|----|
| 803 | i. | Frank E. McDowell | b. | ca 1925 | d. |
| 804 | ii. | Laverne E. McDowell | b. | ca 1927 | d. |
| 805 | iii. | J. LeRoy McDowell | b. | ca 1929 | d. |
625. **Harvey E. McDOWELL** [9] [465. **Clarissa 8, Charles 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] He was born in Illinois and married **Carolyn** _____. He was living in Woodhull, Henry Co, IL, in 1961 and apparently spent many years there. He died in Mar 1985. In 1983 their address was; Woodhull, IL 61490.
626. **Bernice Imogene [ELLIOTT] MARTIN** [9] [468. **Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 14 Sep 1909 in Sigourney, Keokuk Co, IA. She married on 15 Apr 1939 to **Ernest LeRoy MARTIN**, born 21 Aug 1901 in Fremont, Mahaska Co, IA. He died 15 Nov 1970 and is interred in Pleasant Grove Cemetery in Sigourney. Bernice was living in Sigourney in 1988 and retaining much interest in her family and maintaining an active life. She attended Elliott Reunions held in Des Moines in 1981, 1983, 1985, & 1987. She and Ernest had three children with at least the youngest born in Sigourney;
- | | | | | | |
|-----|------|-------------------|----|-------------|----|
| 810 | i. | Karen Sue Martin | b. | 14 Jan 1943 | d. |
| 811 | ii. | Gary LeRoy Martin | b. | 30 Aug 1945 | d. |
| 812 | iii. | Larry Dean Martin | b. | 6 Dec 1952 | d. |
627. **Martha Ann [ELLIOTT] GREEN** [9] [468. **Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan**

4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 21 Dec 1912 in Sigourney, Keokuk Co, IA. She married on 19 Mar 1932 to **Johnston Alexander GREEN** in Sigourney. He was born 21 Feb 1908 in Kewanee, IL.. They also attended both Elliott Reunions held in Des Moines in 1981 and 1983 and others. In 1989 they were living at 705 West Hickory, Sigourney, IA. Martha has for many years been compiling information connected with the family history. She and Johnston have two children, both born in Sigourney;

813. i. Robert Lawrence Green b. 3 May 1937 d.

814. ii. William Johnston Green b. 28 Aug 1940 d.

628. **Dortha Elizabeth [Thompson] DEWBERRY** [daughter of **Carrie Elizabeth Thompson**, second wife of **#468. Charles H. Elliott** was born 2 Mar 1917 near Floris, Davis Co, IA. She married first to **Gene Edgar GRUBER** on 27 May 1937 in Olathe, Johnson Co, KS, and were later divorced. He was born in May 1916 in Elkart, IN. They were parents of two children, Thomas and Betty. She married second to **O. J. 'Joe' DEWBERRY** on 12 Jun 1946 in Olathe, KS. His given name is just the initials,

'O.J.' He was born 6 Oct 1919. The two children of Gene Gruber were adopted by Joe in 1946 and given the name of Dewberry. Joe and Dortha's were living in 1984 in Overland Park, KS .

Dortha attended schools at Sigourney and Chillicothe Business College, Chillicothe, MO. She was employed by Swansons, a large department store in Kansas City, MO, for over 50 years. She died on 8 May 1999 at the Edmond Medical Center, Edmond, OK. She is interred in the Luther Cemetery. She and her husband were living in Luther, OK.

815. i. Thomas Stanton [Gruber] Dewberry b. 19 Dec 1937 d. 16 Aug 1968

816. ii. Betty Jean [Gruber] Dewberry b. 30 Jul 1939 d. 6

Jan 1980

629. **Patria 'Lucile' [ELLIOTT] ROGERS [9] [468. Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born in Sigourney, Keokuk Co, IA, 16 Mar 1923 - the same date this writer and twin, Lois, were born. While in grade school, Lucile placed a short article in a newspaper in to regard to thinking she had a twin some where. Lois saw it and corresponded with her for a few years but never met until the **Reunion of 1981**. Lucile resided in Sigourney and we in Mt Ayr. Lucile has made many

contributions to collecting information in regard to the family history. She also inherited an interest in composing poetry like several other members of the Elliott Clan [Rev. S.A., his dau 'Lou', his sister, and my sister Zoe to name a few]. Lucile married in Lancaster, MO, on 14 Sep 1941 to **Lee Henry ROGERS**, born 22 Sep 1919 in Sigourney and died in 1981. In 1989 Lucile was living at 407 - 19th Ave., Rock Island, IL. Lucile and Lee had two children with the first stillborn and interred in Aspen Grove Cemetery in Burlington, IA. Michael was born in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL;

817. i. Sheryl Elaine Rogers b. 18 Jun 1942 d. 18 Jun 1942

818. ii. Michael Lee Rogers b. 3 Oct 1950 d.

630. **Lucinda 'Margery' [ELLIOTT] VanPATTEN [9] (468. Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1)** was born 15 Oct 1924 in Sigourney, Keokuk Co, IA. She married in Lancaster, Schuyler Co, MO, on 18 Apr 1942 to **Charles VanPATTEN**, born 19 Sep 1919. He died _____. She was living near What Cheer, Keokuk Co, IA, in 1983. Children of 'Margery' and Charles, all born in What Cheer, are;

819. i. Martha Elizabeth VanPatten b. 20 Aug 1942 d.

820. ii. Gladys Lucille VanPatten b. 3 Sep 1943 d.

821. iii. Charlene Ray VanPatten b. 12 Jul 1945 d.

822. iv. Merle Ann VanPatten b. 1 Nov 1946 d.

823. iiv. Freddie Charles VanPatten b. 10 Dec 1950 d.

631. **Charles Carroll ELLIOTT [9] [468. Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 14 Nov 1925 near Sigourney, Keokuk Co, IA. On 7 Oct 1951 he married **Alice CORTNEY**. She is a native of Ringgold Co, IA, born 14 Sep

1927. He and Alice owned some rental property in Des Moines that they managed. He was also an auto mechanic. Alice is a longtime employee of 'Ma Bell', now U.S. West. Chuck served in the Army during World War II. He has been an active participant in Masons and she in the Eastern Star. In 1983 she was elected Worthy Matron of her chapter. One of 'Chuck's' hobbies has been gardening and the family do much camping. They presently own a lot on Sun Valley Lake in northeast Ringgold Co. Having much interest in the family and ancestors, Chuck instigated the first 'Comfort Elliott Roundup' in 1981, serving on the committee in 1981, 1983, and a member for 1985, 1987. In 1999 he and Alice were residing at 4814 Ingersoll, Des Moines, IA 50312. Chuck and Alice have two children, both born in Des Moines;

- 824. i. Allan Keith Elliott b. 9 Jun 1952 d.
- 825. ii. Lynda Lee Elliott b. 12 Oct 1960 d.

632. **James 'Jim' Bernard ELLIOTT [9] [468. Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 14 Sep 1927 near Sigourney, Keokuk Co, IA. He married on 28 May 1949 to **Laurel Jeanne EASTBURN** in the Little Brown Church in Nashua, Chickasaw Co, IA. She was born 17 Jan 1930 in Milwaukee, WI. In 1985 they were residing at 1801 Primrose, Cedar falls, IA 50613. Jim and Laurel have three children, all born in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, IA;

- 826. i. James Donald Elliott b. 4 Apr 1950 d.
- 827. ii. Steven Charles Elliott b. 20 Jun 1951 d.
- 828. iii. Kevin Paul Elliott b. 19 Sep 1956 d.

633. **David Henry ELLIOTT [9] [468. Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 11 Sep 1929 near Sigourney, Keokuk Co, IA. On 3 Jul 1965 in Lancaster, Schuyler Co, MO, he married **Mrs. Mary Kathryn [] Robinson**, born 2 Apr 1935 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA. In 1983 they were living in Gibson, IA. They were parents of three children with the oldest being a stepdaughter of David. She was born in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA. Their son was born in Iowa City. The youngest died at birth in Oskaloosa and is interred in Fremont, Mahaska Co, IA. In 1987 his address was What Cheer, IA 50268. He attended the 1985, '87, & '89 'Elliott Gatherings'.

- 829. i. Kathryn Mary [Robinson] Elliott b. 12 Jan 1957 d.
- 830. ii. David Ray Elliott b. 20 Jan 1970 d.
- 831. iii. Diane Rena Elliott b. 24 Jan 1972 d. 24

Jan 1972

634. **Marion Irvin ELLIOTT [9] [468. Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 19 May 1931 near Sigourney, Keokuk Co, IA. He married first on 19 Jan 1951 in Salem, Fulton Co, Arkansas, to **Shirley PIERCE**. She was born 10 Dec 1933 in Woodward, Dallas Co, IA. Marion and Shirley had one daughter, Kathy, born in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA. He married second to **Frances Rebecca GREENE** on 13 Nov 1955 in the Little Brown Church at Nashua, IA. Marion and Frances resided near Deep River, Poweshiek Co, IA, in 1983. They were the parents of five children - the oldest born in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, IA, and the other four born in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA;

- 832. i. Kathy Jo Elliott b. 1 Aug 1951 d.
- 833. ii. Charla Rene Elliott b. 15 Jun 1956 d.
- 834. iii. Lyndon Marion Elliott b. 6 Feb 1958 d.
- 835. iv. Loren Francis Elliot b. 22 Nov 1961 d.
- 836. v. Lance Alden Elliott b. 19 Oct 1970 d.
- 837. vi. Carrie Vada Elliott b. 12 Aug 1972 d.

635. **Bertha Alice [Barnes] PATRICK [9] [469. 'Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 28 Jan 1881 probably in Decatur Co, IA, and died 4 Jan 1968. She was only eight years old when her mother died. She started doing housework for farm families when she was 13 and met her future

husband when he was helping with the threshing for the farm family she was working. She married 23 Apr 1899 in Tuskeego⁹, Decatur Co, IA, 23 Apr 1899 to **William Emmett PATRICK** and resided on a farm nine miles southwest of Lamoni in Decatur Co. He was born in 1877 in Iowa. His grandfather was **Harmon PATRICK** who came to Iowa from Marion, Ohio, and in 1855 bought 240 acres at \$1.25 per acre in what is now known as Riley Twp, Ringgold Co, IA. William was dissatisfied with farming and wanted employment as a railroad clerk but was repeatedly rejected due to his height that was 5'4". He eventually settled for a rural mail carrier position in Lovilla after having moved his family to Albia, Monroe Co, IA, in 1916. William was born 25 Nov 1877 and died 10 Feb 1971. Bertha and William had four children; **T. Barnes** is listed as physician at birth of Louise;

- 1994
- 838. i. Harold Hamilton Patrick b. 24 Mar 1900 d. 22 Jun 1983
 - 839. ii. Mable Orpha Patrick b. 21 Dec 1902 d. 1 Dec 1979
 - 840. iii. Ardis Ilene Patrick b. 7 Aug 1905 d. 19 Jan
 - 841. iv. Louise Martha Patrick b. 31 Dec 1910 d.

636. **Edith [Barnes] TUCKER [9] [469. `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7. Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 5 Mar 1883 in Rice Twp, Ringgold Co, IA, and died 27 Dec 1918 in NB, a victim of the great flu epidemic. She married 9 Jan 1901 to **Henry F. TUCKER**. The family moved about 1901 to Sargent, Nebraska, and farmed. Edith and Henry had three children but in 1985 this writer believes there are no descendants of this fine family; Gladys died of peritonitis after appendectomy and Dean died of a heart attack. Gayle graduated from the St. Paul Business College on 29 Jul 1921. Edith and Gayle are buried beside each other in the West Union Cemetery in Sargent, NB. Rea grew to adulthood but her whereabouts was unknown in 1986. [See **APPENDIX S.2-S.6 Pages 246-51** for letters written by members of this family to Rev. S.A.]

- 1948
- 842. i. Gladys `Gayle' Tucker b. 3 Feb 1902 d. 14 Sep 1921
 - 843. ii. Dean Sherburn Tucker b. Apr 1903 d.
 - 844. iii. Rea Tucker b. 31 Aug 1906 d.

637. **Sara Louisa `Louie' [Barnes] McGINNIS [9] [469. `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 31 Dec 1886 and died 14 Jul 1953 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Ottumwa, IA. She was residing in Albia, Monroe Co, IA, at the time of her death. On 20 Mar 1907 she married **Elbert Vern McGINNIS**, born 18 Aug 1887 and died 6 Feb 1954. They had four sons that died at birth or shortly thereafter between 1908 and 1921 before the three surviving children were born. They spent most of their lives in Monroe Co near Albia, IA.

- 845. i. [son] McGinnis b. ca 1908 d. ca 1908
- 846. ii. [son] McGinnis b. ca 1910 d. ca 1910
- 847. iii. [son] McGinnis b. ca 1915 d. ca 1915
- 848. iv. [son] McGinnis b. ca 1920 d. ca 1920

⁹Newspaper clipping saved by Bertha's sister, Louie, probably written about this time stated, "A Bloomington Township farmer says the vicinity of Tuskeego may be turned back to the Indians yet. We doubt the suggestion for Tuskeego has many splendid citizens, a fracas occasionally to the contrary notwithstanding." Today [1991] Tuskeego is a ghost town **Maxine [McGINNIS] WOODS**, who contributed this article, feels the farmer wasn't too far wrong!

641. Mark [nmn] ELLIOTT [9] [471. A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Rice Twp, Ringgold Co, IA, on 13 Mar 1891. On 25 Apr 1915 he married **Ilah Malinda SPENCER**, daughter of **Ethel Augusta and Esther "Jennie" [LONG] SPENCER**. The marriage took place in the Spencer farm home near Delphos, Ringgold Co, IA. She was also born in Rice Twp on 17 Dec 1895. He died 30 Nov 1976 at the age of 85 and she died 8 Sep 1987 at the age of 91 while they were residing in the Clearview Retirement Home in Mt Ayr, IA, the site of his parents' home between 1915 and 1960. Ilah was confined to a wheelchair for several years, largely the result of arthritis. He and Ilah are interred in Rose Hill Cemetery near their infant daughter, his parents, and other members of the Elliott family. Ilah first was a member of the Christian Church in Delphos. Later was a Methodist as was her husband, Mark, and were members of the Eureka Church southeast of Delphos and later became members of the Methodist Church in Mt Ayr. After their marriage, they made their home on the 120-acre farm [Mark's birthplace] until they moved to Mt Ayr in 1968 after his retirement. This farm was located in the SE 1/4 of Sec 26 in Rice Twp, four miles south of Mt Ayr and purchased from his parents in 1934. Ilah was a very fine seamstress and cook, providing each of her children a fine quilt. This writer found it a great privilege to be her gardening partner before leaving the nest. While her health allowed her, she was very active in neighborhood and family activities. She served as a local school board director and for many years authored the **Crown Point News**, a weekly column carried in the **MT AYR RECORD NEWS**. This was the name of the country school that was located on the hill a third of a mile east of their farmstead. She has had an extreme concern for her friends, neighbors, and relatives and through the years sent countless numbers of cards, letters, and deposited hundreds of flowers on grave sites - giving particular attention to those graves she knew that close family members lived far away. She carefully clipped and saved all newspaper items of all family members and **to this lady thanks can be given for providing much of the information going into this family history and other family lines connected to both hers and Mark's**. Mark attended Highland Park College [a commercial school] in Des Moines for nearly two years prior to their marriage. He was also active in community affairs. He served as assessor, secretary of Crown Point School, active worker in the Republican Party and for many years a member of the Ringgold County Republican Central Committee, and on the election board at Delphos as Rice Twp clerk.

Ilah and Mark were parents of five children, including twins, with the oldest child dying from complications of whooping cough and pneumonia;

- | | | | | | | |
|------|------|----------------------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| 855. | i. | Doris Emaline Elliott | b. | 26 Jan 1918 | d. | 31 Aug 1920 |
| 856. | ii. | Zoe Evelyn Elliott | b. | 20 Feb 1920 | d. | |
| 857. | iii. | Lois Lorene Elliott [twin] | b. | 16 Mar 1923 | d. | 3 Apr 1999 |
| 858. | iv. | Loren Spencer Elliott [tw] | b. | 16 Mar 1923 | d. | |
| 859. | v. | Jack Mark Elliott | b. | 25 Sep 1927 | d. | 3 Feb 1998 |

642. Rees Wells ELLIOTT [9] [471. A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Sec 26, Rice Twp, Ringgold Co, IA, on 2 Mar 1893 and died 13 Mar 1919 in Mt Ayr, IA, during the big flu epidemic of World War I. His first name was surname of a visiting minister in Mt Ayr the week before his birth - Dr. Rees from Cincinnati, OH. Rees attended Crown Point Country School and for a time in Mt Ayr. He taught in country schools several terms. He married 28 May 1914 to **Lottie Marie TRIMBLE**, daughter of **Elmer "Frank" Franklin** [b. in IL 1864] and **Cora Ellen [TENNANT] TRIMBLE**. Cora was born in Ringgold in 1869. Lottie was born near Mt Ayr on 7 Jul 1894 and died at King's Daughters Hospital at Perry, IA, on 4 Dec 1948. After their marriage, they made their home on a farm for one year before moving to town, where Rees began work as an abstractor. Except for one summer spent in Greene, IA, in a bank, he remained in Mt Ayr with one year in the F.E. Sheldon & Company real estate office and his last year in the real estate department of the Iowa State Bank. He was a member of Mt Ayr Camp H 3365, M.W.A. He had excellent penmanship and was a superb letter writer. Some of his letters are included in **APPENDIX's S.8 & S.9 Pages 245-9**. He and Lottie are interred in Rose Hill Cemetery in Mt Ayr. He is buried in his parent's family plot. [After the death of Rees, Lottie married *second* on 20 Jan 1923 to **George KIDNEY**. She and George were the parents of two sons, Donald and LaVerne.] Rees and Lottie had one son that

provided them with three grandsons;

860. i. Frank Albert Elliott b. 16 Sep 1917 d. 25 Feb 1975

644. Hazel Bernice [ELLIOTT] MOORE [9] [471. A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Sec 26, Rice Twp, Ringgold Co, IA, on 22 Jul 1897. In 1985 in very poor health, being confined to a wheelchair for several years, she was living with her daughter, Doris Smith, in Creston, IA. She died in 14 Sep 1985 and is buried in Creston, Union Co, IA. She married on 4 Nov 1914 to **Glen Harvey MOORE**, born 1 Feb 1896 in Ringgold Co. He died 6 Jul 1967 while a resident of Crest Haven Nursing Home in Creston, Union Co, IA. He is interred in the Graceland Cemetery at Creston. Glen was the son of **Calvin and Sarah [MINNICK] MOORE**. Hazel and Glen spent most of their lives in Ringgold and Clarke Counties and the Creston community. They retired from farming in 1961. Hazel and Glenn were the parents of ten children;

863. i. Hollis Elliott Moore b. 29 Jun 1915 d. 2 Jul

1964

864. ii. Chester Harold Moore b. 8 Nov 1917 d. Apr 1981

865. iii. Ruby Maxine Moore b. 30 Mar 1920 d.

866. iv. Ruth Lavone Moore b. 3 Jan 1923 d.

867. v. Merrill Dean Moore b. 22 Mar 1925 d. 18 May 1965

868. vi. Alberta 'Louise' Moore b. 23 Nov 1927 d.

869. vii. Betty Jean Moore b. 12 Jan 1930 d.

870. viii. Alice Mae Moore b. 29 Jul 1933 d.

871. ix. Doris Ann Moore b. 5 Jan 1937 d.

872. x. Ina Fae Moore b. 17 Jan 1940 d.

645. Gladys Marie [ELLIOTT] KEENAN [9] [471. A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Sec 26, Rice Twp, Ringgold Co, IA, 30 Nov 1901 and died 15 Nov 1978 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha, NB. In 1920 she married **Rue Tilton KEENAN**, born 29 Jul 1894 in Ringgold Co, IA, and died 3 Apr 1959. His father was **Elias Stone KEENAN** born 4 Sep 1862 in Greene Co, PA, and his mother was **Estella May SIMS** born in Indiana 17 Mar 1863. Elias came west as a young man from, settling on a farm 3 1/2 miles west of Maloy in Ringgold Co. Estella came with her parents in covered wagon to Worth Co, MO. Elias died in 1920 - the year Gladys and Rue were married. Rue's mother made her home with them for several years. Much of their married life was spent on this farm west of Maloy in Ringgold Co. Gladys drove a school bus three years for a salary of \$50 per month. The family moved to a farm south of Clearfield in 1941. In 1947 they purchased the 'Duncan' acreage on the edge of Clearfield and lived there until his death. Gladys moved in 1958 to a house in Clearfield. Many family dinners were held on their farm during the 'Thirties'. This nephew was impressed by a number of the family possessions -

a pony named 'Snowball', a jenny [female donkey], one of the first farm ponds, first uncle to own a tractor [a Farmall], and one of the first rural electric systems [included a large number of rectangular clear glass batteries filled with water located in the cellar that were charged by a windcharger]. Gladys and Rue are interred in Rose Hill Cemetery in Mt Ayr. They had seven children - all living in 1991 except Albert who died in infancy;

873. i. Lee Edward Keenan b. 21 Apr 1921 d. 27 Mar 1995

874. ii. Dorothy Madeline Keenan b. 29 Aug 1923 d.

875. iii. Jean Keenan b. 24 Oct 1925 d.

876. iv. Albert Keenan b. ca 1927 d. ca

1927

877. v. Virginia Keenan b. 21 Oct 1928 d.

878. vi. Robert T. Keenan

b. 25 Apr 1931 d.

879. vii. Karl Marion Keenan b. 1 Apr 1933 d.

646. Alice Marguerite [ELLIOTT] TERWILLIGER [9] [471. A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Sec 26, Rice Twp, Ringgold Co, IA, 7 Nov 1907. In good health, her many friends and family were shocked 7 Jun 1984 when she was killed instantly when two large hackberry trees in the parking, along the street she was driving, went over due to high winds. Two

ladies riding with her were not seriously injured.¹¹ After graduating from Mt Ayr High School in 1925, Alice married 19 Feb 1928 to **Dennis D. TERWILLIGER** in Mt Ayr. His parents were **Mack** and **Anna B. [MOSIER] TERWILLIGER**. He was born near Lesanville [near Mt Ayr] on 25 Feb 1906 and died 5 Jul 1978 in Mt Ayr - having lived long enough in his lengthy bout with cancer to celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary. They resided in Mt Ayr throughout their married life. He was long associated with Harry Hetzel, marketing oils and fuel. Alice was employed at the local telephone company from which she retired. Both Alice and Dennis enjoyed fishing. He also enjoyed hunting and this writer fondly remembers being invited to go 'coon' hunting with him. It was a fine night and exciting but unfortunately 'coons' were almost extinct in Iowa in the 'Thirties'. Alice had much interest in the family and family history and had attended both the 1981 and 1983 'Elliott Gatherings' held in Des Moines. This writer appreciated very much her encouragement and assistance in compiling this history. Alice and Dennis had two daughters, both living in 1990;

880. i. Joan Lee Terwilliger b. 12 Jan 1935 d.

881. ii. Margery 'Sue' Terwilliger b. 23 Jan 1938 d.

647. **Dessie Pearl [Fogleman] TUNNEY [9] [473. Luella 'Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 19 Apr 1890 in Kellerton, Ringgold Co, IA, and died 14 Nov 1970 in Roseville, Placeville Co, CA. She married **Thomas 'Joe' TUNNEY** in a Sunday 5:30 P.M. wedding at the home of her parents in Kellerton, IA. The ceremony was a double wedding with the other couple being Joe's sister, Mary, and Will Harris. Joe and Mary were the son and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. **William Tunney**. Rev. S.E. Brown officiated. (This wedding was recalled to this writer [1980] by a cousin who assisted as a young girl with her mother in aiding Aunt 'Lou', Dessie's Mother, prepare for the wedding with a half of a days notice! Millie Lucille 'Lucy' [McCleary] Merrill remembered 'Lou' running into her mother's home about noon, very excited, and exclaiming that they were going to have a wedding that evening and she needed help to prepare it! It seems as though that morning Dessie had announced she was getting married that day and were running off somewhere to do so. She agreed to get married at home only if the wedding could be held that day! All hands turned to baking cakes and the wedding took place. 'Lucy' was 91 when she was relating this and passed away 24 Jan 1983 at the age of 93. Her mother, Arminta [Mark] McCleary, was a sister of Rev. Sherburn's wife, Louisa [Mark]. Dessie and Joe had one daughter born in Athens Twp, Ringgold Co, IA;

882. i. Ruth E. Tunney b. 29 Oct 1908 d. 28 Sep

1970

648. **Merle John FOGLEMAN [9] [473. Luella 'Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 9 Oct 1882 in Poe Twp, Ringgold Co, IA, and died 23 Mar 1961 in Brisbane, San Maeto Co, CA. He married **Golda Agnes COLLINS**, born 21 Sep 1893 at Diagonal, Ringgold Co, IA. She died 24 Apr 1965 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA. Merle and Golda had eleven children;

883. i. Donna Goldina Fogleman b. 21 Sep 1914 d.

884. ii. Daisy Gerldena Fogleman b. 16 May 1916 d. 22 Nov 1986

885. iii. Merle Maxine Fogleman b. 19 Jan 1918 d.

886. iv. William LaVerne Fogleman b. 13 Jun 1920 d. 14 Sep 1985

887. v. Marvin LaDean Fogleman b. 31 Dec 1922 d.

888. vi. David Jean Fogleman b. 22 Jul 1925 d.

889. vii. Edna Gloria Fogleman b. 1 Mar 1928 d.

890. viii. Joy Marie Fogleman b. 1 Oct 1930 d.

891. ix. Betty Lou Fogleman [twin] b. 17 Dec 1932 d.

892. x. Bobby Lee Fogleman [tw] b. 17 Dec 1932 d.

893. xi. Leland Collins Fogleman b. 17 Jul 1934 d.

649. **Cecil 'Zeke' LaDean FOGLEMAN [9] [473. Luella 'Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6,**

11While heavy winds hit Mt Ayr, a tornado passed through Kellerton ten miles east, killing one young man there and causing two to three million dollars property damage in the county.

- John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born in Rice Twp, Ringgold Co, IA, 4 Sep 1893 and died 16 Jul 1947. He married 31 Aug 1916 at Gering, NB, to **Lallie Ethel BENSON**. She was born 20 Dec 1898 in Washington, Washington Co, KS, and died 23 Dec 1979 in Sheridan, Sheridan Co, WY. Zeke and Lallie had two children;
894. i. David Lester Fogleman b. 23 Mar 1917 d. 11 Nov 1952
895. ii. Helen `Marjorie' Fogleman b. 21 Jul 1919 d. Mar 1992
650. **Edna Marie [Fogleman] FORSBERG [9] [473. Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 16 Jul 1904 and died 4 Sep 1969 in Denver, CO. She married **Vern FORSBERG**. He died 9 Sep 1966 after suffering from a stroke in June of that year. They lived much of their life in Omaha, NB.¹² Unfortunately, Vern died about the same time as her mother. A short time later, Edna had heart problems and resided with her daughter's family in Omaha and later in Denver. Edna did much in assisting her mother compile family information for this family history as well as doing some of the letter writing. Edna and Vern had one daughter;
696. i. Joyce Forsberg b. ca 1927 d.
651. **Melvyn Mark FOGLEMAN [9] [473. Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 19 Nov 1905 and died 5 Jul 1940 in Loveland, Larimer Co, CO. He married 6 Mar 1926 to **Genevieve TAYLOR** at Ft Laramie, WY. They had no children.
652. **William `Alvin' HOOVER [9] [474. Edna 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 21 Oct 1906 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Frederick, Tillman Co, OK. He suffered a stroke 5 May 1968. On 20 Jan 1931 in the home of her parents he married **Letha Ann LOWREY**. She was the daughter of **Luther and Cora [RIPLEY] LOWREY**. She was born 13 Oct 1906 and died in Frederick, OK, 11 May 1976. Living in Frederick most of their lives, they became owners of the family farm after the death of his father. Alvin and Letha are interred in the Frederick Cemetery. They were the parents of four daughters with the oldest dying at the age of three. All were born in Frederick.
897. i. Marilyn Joyce Hoover b. 25 Dec 1932 d. 31 Dec 1935
898. ii. Jeanetta Kay Hoover b. 6 Jan 1937 d.
899. iii. Ann Hoover b. 6 Jul 1939 d.
900. iv. Ava Jo Hoover b. 25 Jan 1942 d.
653. **Avis Louisa [Hoover] HARDER [9] [474. Edna 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 6 Nov 1909 in St. Joseph, MO, and died 22 Apr 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, MS. She is interred in the Odd Fellows Cemetery in Greenwood, MS. On 28 Nov 1929 in the home of her parents she married **Herschel Vernon HARDER**. His parents were **Albert Gideon and Della [LOWREY] HARDER**. Herschel was born in Many Springs, MO, on 26 Sep 1909 and in 1985 was living in Greenwood, MS. He married second to **Avis' sister, `Maxine' [HOOVER] McClung**. Avis and Herschel lived many years in Dallas, TX. They were the parents of two daughters;
901. i. Janice Louise Harder b. 15 Aug 1933 d.
902. ii. Jacqueline Sue Harder b. 7 Jan 1942 d. 13 Nov 1984
654. **Alta `Maxine' [Hoover] [McClung] HARDER [9] [474. Edna 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 1 Oct 1912 in family home in Manitou, Tillman Co, OK. She married first to **Ralph Robinson McCLUNG** who was born 6 Apr 1913 in Seagoville, Dallas Co, TX, and died 13 Jun 1976 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, CA. He is interred in Frederick, OK, Cemetery. His parents were **Joseph Leonard and Ethel [ROBINSON] McCLUNG**. The family lived several years in Los Angeles Co, CA, before his death. Maxine and Ralph were parents of two sons;

¹²While this writer was corresponding with her mother, my Great-Aunt `Lou', in the early Sixties, Edna and Vern were making their home in Omaha and included `Aunt Lou' in their household. Edna was an extremely cheerful person and she and Vern were very gracious people.

903. i. Ronald Keith McClung b. 9 May 1937 d.
 904. ii. Gary Ned McClung b. 17 Jul 1941 d.
 Maxine married second 6 Jan 1979 to **Herschel V. HARDER** [See #653.]. In 1987 they still owned the family farm near Frederick, OK, that was previously the Hoover family home - property of her mother and father. She and Herschel in 1992 resided at 800 Robert E. Lee Dr, Greenwood, MS 38930. They were reaping much enjoyment out of traveling during their retirement and attended the 1983 'Elliott Roundup' in Des Moines, IA. Herschel died on 25 Mar 1992.

* * * * *

CHAPTER - 6 -
 GR-GR-GRANDCHILDREN OF COMFORT & MARTHA ELLIOT

720. Clarence Alfred NICHOLS [10] [585. Mary Fowles 9, Henry Fowles 8, Lucinda 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 28 Oct 1912 in Lead, Lawrence Co, South Dakota. He married **Nancy 'Madeline' ORMSBY** in 1936 in Peru, Clinton Co, NY. In 1987, they were living at; 9 Runway, Baltimore, Maryland. They also had a summer home near Keeseville, NY, close to their daughter's home. This home was the former home of Madeline's parents. This writer with wife were privileged to meet them 1 Oct 1987. Clarence and Madeline had a daughter and a son;
945. i. Nancy Alice Elizabeth Nichols b. 27 Nov 1937 d.
 946. ii. Chester Colin Nichols b. 19 Mar 1941 d.
721. Colin Stuart NICHOLS [10] [585. Mary Fowles 9, Henry Fowles 8, Lucinda 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Stoneville, Meade Co, SD, 23 Oct 1915. He died in Feb 1987 in Belfast, Allegany Co, NY. In 1946 he married **Carmelita Marie CURRAN** of Belfast, NY. In 1983 they were living at; 2 Angel St, Belfast, NY 14711. Colin and family lived relatively close to where his sister, Esther Sutton, lived and were very close. Esther contributed much information to this 'Elliott' genealogy data and fostered the idea of a "**Comfort Elliot Roundup**". Colin and Carmelita had two sons with the oldest unmarried residing with them. The other with his family

live in the area. This writer visited Colin, Carmelita, and Robert in fall of 1983.

- 947. i. William Alfred Nichols b. 26 Dec 1946 d.
- 948. ii. Robert Colin Nichols b. 10 May 1948 d.

722. **Esther Alice [Nichols] SUTTON [10] [585. Mary Fowles 9, Henry Fowles 8, Lucinda 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 1 Sep 1918 at Red Owl, Meade Co, South Dakota. She died from a brain tumor in Hume, Allegany Co, New York, 10 Nov 1981 - *less than four months after attending the first "Comfort and Martha Elliot Roundup" that she must receive much credit for promoting.* She also over 20 years had researched and compiled much data on the 'Elliott' and 'Rowell' families. Esther was a secretary for Mobile Oil Corporation in Buffalo for several years; a member of Belfast American Legion Auxiliary; Athor Temple Daughters of the Nile of Buffalo; and attended Hume United Methodist Church. She is interred in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, NY. She married 22 July 1961 in Buffalo to **Col. J. Leroy SUTTON**, USAF Reserves. His family was the major owners of Sealtest Ice Cream. He died 7 Oct 1973 at the age of 74 in a Buffalo Nursing Home. He had flown 220 hours over the Atlantic on anti-submarine duty with the Civil Air Patrol beginning in the late 1930's before entering the Army Air Forces in 1942 as a Captain. During World War II, he had served as a pilot in the China-Burma-India Theater. His decorations included the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Soldier's Medal, the Bronze Star and a Presidential Unit Citation. Esther and her husband had collected many fine antiques. She apparently inherited much of her interest in the family history from her mother who corresponded in 1923 with Rev. Sherburn A. Elliott in regard to their pioneer ancestors. [See Appendix "Q.14" pages 216/20]. Esther and Leroy had no children.

724. **Ralph DeWitt TIMBERLAKE [10] [586. Effie Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in Alpha, Henry Co, IL, on 20 Jun 1909. He married **Mrs. Verda [FRANTZ] FRENELL**. She was born 29 Oct 1917 in Gilchrist, IL. Their address in 1983 was; R.R., Alpha, IL 61413.

Verda had one son by a previous marriage, and Ralph and Verda had three sons;

- 949. i. Gary FRENELL b. 1 Mar 1938 d.
- 950. ii. Richard Timberlake [twin] b. 29 Apr 1951 d. 1 Mar 1974
- 951. iii. Ronald Timberlake [twin] b. 29 Apr 1951 d.
- 952. iv. Robert Timberlake b. 2 Aug 1952 d.

725. **Ruth Effie [Timberlake] BRANDT [10] [586. Effie Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in Alpha, Henry Co, IL, 2 Jun 1911 and died 24 Jul 1978 in the Moline Public Hospital. She married in Iowa City, Johnson Co, IA, on 12 Aug 1928 to **Willis BRANDT**. He was born in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL, on 25 Mar 1904 and died at East Moline on 17 Apr 1966. They are interred in the Greenview Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Moline, IL. Ruth was a registered nurse at the Moline Public Hospital from 1932-1967. She graduated from the Moline Public Hospital School of Nursing. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Moline Chapter No. 258, Order of Eastern Star and Moline Public Hospital Alumnae. They had two children - both born in Moline, IL, and still living in 1978;

- 953. i. Kenneth E. Brandt b. 5 May 1928 d.
- 954. ii. Nancy Brandt b. 29 Jun 1931 d.

726. **Frances Mary [Peterson] JOHNSON [10] [588. Mary Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL, 6 Dec 1922 and died 15 Jun 1982 in Opheim, IL. On 19 Jan 1945 in Alpha, Henry Co, IL, she married **Hubert Waltermar JOHNSON**. He was born 8 Mar 1922 in Opheim, IL. His parents were **George and Minnie [SAMUELSON] JOHNSON**. Frances is interred in Opheim. Frances was reared and received her education in Alpha. She was a member of the Alpha Baptist Church. Frances and Hubert were the parents of three children, all married by 1983. The oldest and youngest were

born in Opheim and the other in Galva, Henry Co, IL. Hubert's address in 1984 was; R 2 Box 37, Alpha, IL 61413.

- 955. i. Cynthia Ann Johnson b. 28 Aug 1946 d.
- 956. ii. Lanny Edwin Johnson b. 17 Mar 1949 d.
- 957. iii. Mary Louise Johnson b. 14 Jan 1953 d.

727. **James `Stewart' CARLSON** [10] [589. **Stella Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 18 Feb 1916 in Alpha, Henry Co, IL. On 12 Oct 1940 in Aux Vasse, MO, he married **Martha Jane ALLSUP**, born 7 Nov 1918 in Monmouth, Warren Co, IL. They farmed in Illinois and sold it about 1972 - moving to 14901 Brighten Road, Brighten, CO. He wound up as a repairman for office furniture and eventually started his own business that he sold about 1984. He and Martha moved to Mesa, AZ, in 1985 for winters and acquired another home in Prescott, AZ, for the summers. They spend much of summers traveling with a travel trailer. One of their prize possessions is an end table with single drawer built by Comfort Elliot for his daughter, Martha, with her 1828 birth date. Stewart and Martha attended the 1985 & `87 `Elliott Gatherings' in Des Moines. Their 1999 `winter' address; Sunset Trail Ranch, 8615 East Apache Trail, Mesa, AZ 85207. They were parents of two children, both married with families;

- 958. i. Martha Susan Carlson b. 30 Jul 1941 d.
- 959. ii. David Lee Carlson b. 14 Sep 1942 d.

728. **David `Owen' CARLSON** [10] [589. **Stella Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 1 May 1919 in Alpha, Henry Co, IL. He died 11 May 1990 in IL. On 4 Oct 1942 in Andover, Henry Co, IL, he married **Dorothy Myrtle STEFFEN**. She was born 27 Mar 1918 in Osco, IL. Owen and Dorothy attended the `1985 Elliott Gathering' in Des Moines, address was; R.R., Rio, IL 61472. They were the parents of six children with the first being stillborn. All the surviving children were born in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL.

- 960. i. Douglas Owen Carlson b. 2 Apr 1944 d. 2 Apr 1944
- 961. ii. Nancy Jane Carlson b. 3 Apr 1945 d.
- 962. iii. Marilyn Jeanette Carlson b. 20 Jul 1947 d.
- 963. iv. Mary Jean Carlson b. 8 May 1949 d.
- 964. v. Betty Ann Carlson b. 23 Jul 1951 d.
- 965. vi. Paul Randall Carlson b. 20 Mar 1954 d.

729. **Miriam Edith [Hamrick] NELSON** [10] [590. **Frances Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 15 Nov 1924 in Princeton, IL. On 25 Aug 1951 she married **Ray Benjamin NELSON**, born 21 Oct 1923 in Oneida, Knox Co, IL. He died 28 Jan 1978. Miriam's 1983 address was; R.R. 1, Box 175, Oneida, IL 61467. She and Ray had four children, all born in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL;

- 966. i. Patricia Diane Nelson b. 16 Jan 1 1957 d.
- 967. ii. Dean Ray Nelson b. 6 May 1958 d.
- 968. iii. Carol Marie Nelson b. 29 Sep 1961 d.
- 969. iv. Jean Miriam Nelson b. 1 Aug 1964 d.

730. **Grace Eleanor [Hamrick] HJERTSTEDT** [10] [590. **Frances Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 3 Nov 1925 in Princeton, IL. On 12 Jul 1952 in Wyanet, Bureau Co, IL, she married **Howard Kenneth HJERTSTEDT**, born 1 Mar 1924 in Chicago, IL. In 1985 Grace and Howard were farming near Sheffield, Bureau Co, IL. Their address was; R.R. 2, Sheffield, IL 61361. They had four children, all born in Kewanee, Henry Co, IL;

- 970. i. Martha Louise Hjertstedt b. 16 Feb 1954 d.
- 971. ii. William Howard Hjertstedt b. 4 Nov 1956 d.
- 972. iii. Ruth Ellen Hjertstedt b. 23 Jun 1958 d.
- 973. iv. Jane Hjertstedt b. 26 Jul 1969 d.

731. **Donna Ruth [Hamrick] JACKSON [10] [590. Frances Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 26 May 1932 in Princeton, IL. On 17 Aug 1952 in Wyanet, Bureau Co, IL, she married **Leslie Brown JACKSON**, born 12 Oct 1930 in Aledo, Mercer Co, IL. In 1985 they were both teaching in the Sherrard School District, Mercer Co, IL. Donna and Leslie were the parents of two daughters, both born in Aledo. Their address in 1985 was; 209 - 6th St, Sherrard, IL 61281.

974. i. Kay Lynn Jackson b. 19 Mar 1955 d.

975. ii. Janet Sue Jackson b. 2 Aug 1956 d.

732. **Kenneth Willard CRABB [10] [591. Mary A. 9, Willard 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 9 Jul 1920 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA, and died 20 Oct 1980 in Atwood, Rawlins Co, KS. Ken served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He received a medical discharge after nearly dying from a drug reaction to sulfa in order to combat the common cold. At that time the Navy was experimenting with giving seamen prophylactic doses of sulfa in order to combat the common cold. Unfortunately, Ken and seven others had a reaction which mimicked pneumonia, for which the first seven others were given more sulfa! They all died, but Ken received the new drug pencilin and survived, although he always had decreased lung capacity. He then worked for the **Indianola Record Herald** where he met Marjorie. On 15 Aug 1946 he married **Marjorie Jane MARTIN** in Indianola, Warren Co, IA. She was born in Madison Co, IA, on 18 Dec 1921. He graduated from Albia High School, Albia Junior College, and from the University of Missouri School of Journalism in Columbia, MO. They moved to Alamosa where he was part owner of the paper with his father. After their marriage, they moved to Salt Lake City where he was the Night Makeup editor. He was co-owner with his parents of newspaper in the Glendive, Montana Dawson County Review. Severe unrelenting migraine headaches forced him to abandon his managerial responsibilities and they moved back to Indianola. He first worked for the Record Herald and then for the Des Moines Register and Tribune. In 1957, he was asked to be the local agent for State Farm Insurance Companies for Warren Co. Initially part time, it quickly became a full time job. He was active in the Tall Corn Area Council of the Boy Scouts, serving in many positions, including District Commissioner and District Chairman. He was awarded the Silver Beaver Award for his years of service. He served as City Councilman from the Second Ward for several terms and was elected as Mayor Pro Tem the last few years. He was an active member of the Methodist Church, serving first as Lay Leader for out church then the District, then as Conference Lay Leader for the State of Iowa. He was also active in Rotary and served as President of the Rotary Club of Indianola. In 1974 he followed his heart and purchased the Citizen-Patriot Newspaper in Atwood, KS. He established the Rawlins County Publishing Company and promptly plunged into the civic affairs of his new home. He served as Treasurer and Financial Chairman of the United Methodist Church. Upon recommendation of the Bishop of Iowa, he was appointed Chairman of the Ministerial Pension Committee for the Kansas West Conference. He also served in several offices of the Rotary club of Atwood and was President Elect when he died. He is interred in Atwood. After Ken's death, Marjorie continued the newspaper in Atwood, KS, for nine years and sold the business in 1989. She was living in Goodland, KS, in 1999. She was a highly accomplished editor and journalist with many outstanding achievements and is listed in Marquis' "Who's Who of American Women" 1980. She received her B.A. in Sociology and English from Simpson College, she did her graduate study in Sociology at Columbia Univ., New York City. She received her M.A. in English from the Univ. of Iowa and had completed her Doctor of Arts at Drake University except for the thesis. Ken and Marj were the parents of two sons born in Glendive,

Dawson Co, MT, and a daughter born in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA.

976. i. Kenneth Wayne Crabb b. 17 Jun 1950 d.

977. ii. Martin Donald Crabb b. 31 May 1952 d.

978. iii. Renee Louise Crabb b. 10 Nov 1953 d.

733. **Dr. Donald Henry CRABB [10] [591. Mary A. 9, Willard 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 6 Feb 1922 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA. On 2 Oct 1948 he married first to **Yvonne 'Barb' Shirley PETERSON**, born 23 Jan 1924

in Nora Springs, Floyd Co, IA. She died in 16 Jul 1985 in IL and is interred in Glenview, IL, where they lived. He married *second* in 1989 in Chicago to **Betty Falcke RITT**, born 13 Jul 1926. Don graduated from Albia High School and Colo College in Cedar Rapids. He received his Medical Degree from the University of Iowa in 1947 and interned in Des Moines Mercy Hospital. He served with the U.S. Navy at Quantico, VA, prior to setting up his general medical practice in Chicago until he retired in 1990. Their address in 1991 was; 2604 Desert Glen Drive, Las Vegas, NV 89134. Donald and Yvonne had two children--both married with children in 1991. Their oldest child was born in Chicago, IL;¹³

- | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|----------------|----|
| 979. | i. Diane Elaine Crabb | b. 28 Jun 1949 | d. |
| 980. | ii. Ronald Alan Crabb | b. 22 Dec 1953 | d. |

738. **Edward G. FLITCROFT** [10] [595. **Marvin Flitcroft 9, Martha 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born ca 1916. He was living in Coos Bay, Oregon, in 1961. At thistime he and his brother and four sisters had 14 living children.
739. **Breca** [Flitcroft] **CADAWALLADER** [10] [595. **Marvin Flitcroft 9, Martha 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born ca 1918 and in 1961 was referred to as **Mars. R. H. CADWALLADER** and was living in Vancouver, WA.
740. **Marvin Chester FLITCROFT** [10] [595. **Marvin Flitcroft 9, Martha 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born ca 1920 and in 1961 was living in Grants Pass, WA.
741. _____ [Flitcroft] **GASNER** [10] [595. **Marvin Flitcroft 9, Martha 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born ca 1922 and in 1961 she was listed as **Mrs. George GASNER**, living in Cogville, OR.
742. **Lucille** [Flitcroft] **IRELAND** [10] [595. **Marvin Flitcroft 9, Martha 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born ca 1924 and was listed as living in Grants Pass, OR, in 1961.
743. **Norma** [Flitcroft] **PITTMAN** [10] [595. **Marvin Flitcroft 9, Martha 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born ca 1926 and was listed in 1961 as living in Grants Pass, OR.
744. **Leslie E. ELLENWOOD** [10] [601. **Vina Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born ca 1901 and died ___ Aug 1981. He married **Clara STACKHOUSE**. In 1983 Clara's address was; RR 1, Cambridge, IL 61238.
- | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|----|---------|----|
| 1000. | i. Lois Ellenwood | b. | ca 1930 | d. |
| 1001. | ii. Phyllis Ellenwood | b. | ca 1930 | d. |
| 1002. | iii. Glen Ellenwood | b. | ca 1930 | d. |
745. **Everett ELLENWOOD** [10] [601. **Vina Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born ca 1903. He married **Vivian** _____. Their 1983 address was; 829 Columbus Ave, Kewanee, IL 61443.
746. **Emmert ELLENWOOD** [10] [601. **Vina Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born ca 1905. He married **Lela** _____. Their 1983 address was; 618 Midland Dr, Kewanee, IL 61443.
747. **Dorothy** [Ellenwood] **JOHNSTON** [10] [601. **Vina Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born ca 1907. She married **Lester JOHNSTON**. Their 1983 address was; N. Prospect St, Cambridge, IL 61238.
- | | | | | |
|-------|----------------------|----|---------|----|
| 1010. | i. Louise Johnston | b. | ca 1932 | d. |
| 1011. | ii. Shirley Johnston | b. | ca 1932 | d. |
750. **Richard L. STACKHOUSE** [10] [603. **Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6,**

13Cousin Dr Ken gave Diane's birthday as 4 Sep 1950 and Ronald's "Allen" as 1952.

John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in 1911 in Story County, IA, and lived in Des Moines area from 1962. He was a retired farmer and an Army Veteran of World War II. He married to **Esther V. WHEELER** and divorced in 1983. She was born in 1915 and died 23 Feb 1987. In 1987 his address was; 227 East 16th St, Des Moines, IA. He died in Ramsey Home, 1611 27th St. on 19 Apr 1999. He was the father of four daughters that survived him;

- 1012. i. Irma Stackhouse b. ca 1937 d.
- 1013. ii. Shirley Stackhouse b. ca 1939 d.
- 1014. iii. Dorothy Stackhouse b. ca 1941 d.
- 1015. iv. Lois Stackhouse b. ca 1943 d.

751. **Merrill George STACKHOUSE [10] [603. Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born ca 1913. He married **Fern Evelyn RAHFELDT**. She was born in Zearing, IA. Her parents were **Charlie and Isabelle RAHFELDT**. Merrill was a home construction contractor in the Des Moines area for many years. They had lived [1985] for 19 years in a home he had constructed between Des Moines and Ankeny. They were enjoying their retirement traveling and camping. They attended the 1981 & '83 'Elliott Roundups' and served on the planning committee in 1983. Their 1985 address was; RR 2, 1650 NW 70th Ave, Ankeny, IA 50021. They moved and in 1987 their address was 3110 School St., Des Moines, IA 50311. They were the parents of five sons;

- 1016. i. Dennis Merrill Stackhouse b. 7 Feb 1942 d.
- 1017. ii. Gary Lee Stackhouse b. 5 Aug 1943 d.
- 1018. iii. James Robert Stackhouse b. 24 Aug 1946 d.
- 1019. iv. Randy Dean Stackhouse b. 29 Jul 1951 d.
- 1020. v. Donald 'Don' Stackhouse b. 28 Feb 1953 d.

752. **Donald STACKHOUSE [10] [603. Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born ca 1915. He and his wife were living in California in 1983. In 1987 their address was; 5801 Clayton, Bakersfield, CA 93307. They were the parents of five children;

- 1021. i. Barbara Stackhouse b. ca 1940 d.
- 1022. ii. Cherie Stackhouse b. ca 1943 d.
- 1023. iii. Dana Stackhouse b. ca 1945 d.
- 1024. iv. Teri Stackhouse b. ca 1947 d.
- 1025. v. Debra 'Debbie' Stackhouse b. ca 1949 d.

753. **Junior K. 'J.K.' STACKHOUSE [10] [603. Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born ca 1917. He married **Rena STEINHARDT**. Their 1983 address was; Lacona, IA 50139. They were the parents of four children;

- 1026. i. Jenine Stackhouse b. ca 1943 d.
- 1027. ii. Brian Stackhouse b. ca 1945 d.
- 1028. iii. Janet Stackhouse b. ca 1947 d.
- 1029. iv. June Stackhouse b. ca 1949 d.

754. **Naomi [Stackhouse] DOSER [10] [603. Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born ca 1919. She married **Lawrence DOSER**. They were the parents of two children. Their 1983 address was; R.R., McCallsburg, IA 50154.

- 1030. i. Stanley Doser b. ca 1942 d.
- 1031. ii. Patricia Doser b. ca 1944 d.

755. **Ruth [Stackhouse] MAAS [10] [603. Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 1922/3. She married **Irwin MAAS**. Their 1983 address was; 1102 May St, Marshalltown, IA 50158. She died on 11 May 1999 of complications of pneumonia in the Marshalltown Medical and Surgical Medical and Surgical Center. Services were at the First United Methodist Church of Marshalltown. She was a retired office manager with Federal Bryant Industrial Supply Co. and had also worked at Marshall Manufacturing and the Elks Club. She was a member of several bridge clubs, Marshalltown Women's Bowling League, Marshalltown Square Dance Association, South Hardin Recreation, American Legion Golf Club and a volunteer with Franklin School. She was

- survived by four grandchildren and their three children;
1032. i. Linda Maas b. ca 1944 d.
 1033. ii. Rebecca Maas b. ca 1946 d.
 1034. iii. William 'Bill' Maas b. ca 1948 d.
756. **Robert Eugene STACKHOUSE** [10] [606. **Elliott Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 13 Oct 1914. He married **Barbara 'Barb' JACKSON** on 18 Dec 1938. Their 1987 address was; 1364 E. Knox, Galesburg, IL 61401. Seriously ill, Bob was in a nursing home in 1990. Bob and Barb were the parents of two sons;
 1035. i. David Elliott Stackhouse b. 19 Sep 1940 d.
 1036. ii. Dale Robert Stackhouse b. 21 Oct 1942 d.
757. **Myrle May** [Stackhouse] **LOWELL** [10] [606. **Elliott Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 19 Jul 1916. She died on 31 Oct 1981 due to affliction from cancer. She married **George W. LOWELL** on 5 Nov 1941. They were the parents of one daughter;
 1037. i. Janet Ann Lowell b. 21 Nov 1942 d.
758. **Betty** [Stackhouse] **McGLOTHLEN** [10] [606. **Elliott Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 26 Aug 1919. On 30 Jun 1940 she married **Lamont McGLOTHLEN**. Betty and Lamont have been attending the Elliott Gatherings and she has provided much genealogy information on her family. Their 1990 address was; 3033 Parkway Court, Galesburg, IL 61401. They had recently built a new home. Betty and Lamont have two sons;
 1038. i. Ronald 'Ron' McGlothlen b. 20 Mar 1947 d.
 1039. ii. Thomas 'Tom' McGlothlen b. 28 Oct 1952 d.
759. **Earl Arthur STACKHOUSE** [10] [607. **Clyde Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 28 Jun 1919. He married **Mary Evelyn HARRIS** on 11 Mar 1943. Their 1983 address was; 125 New St, Cambridge, IL 61238. Earl and Mary were the parents of two children;
 1040. i. Janice Earlene Stackhouse b. ca 1945 d.
 1041. ii. Vernon Lee Stackhouse b. ca 1947 d.
760. **Opal** [Stackhouse] [Gray] **ROE** [10] [607. **Clyde Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 18 Sep 1920. She married *first* to **Donald GRAY**. He died in Oct 1954. Opal and Donald were the parents of two sons. In 1955 she was living in Hamlet. She married *second* on 25 Jul 1961 to **Kenneth ROE**. Children of Opal and Donald;
 1042. i. Charles Earl Gray b. 11 Aug 1942 d.
 1043. ii. James Oscar Gray b. 28 Aug 1948 d.
761. **Max Elmer ARRASMITH** [10] [609. **Lois J. 9, Edmund 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 29 Jan 1915. He married *first* to **Pauline Luereta COX** who died 12 Sep 1947. He married *second* on 2 Apr 1950 to **Betty JOHNSON**. In 1983 their address was; R.R., Ames, IA 50010. He died prior to 1998 and probably had two children.
763. **Betty Jane** [ELLIOTT] **THOMPSON** [10] [610. **Clyde R. 9, Edmund 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 20 Jul 1920. On 30 Nov 1938 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, IA, she married **Earl Benford THOMPSON**. He was born 3 April 1909 in Roland, Story Co, IA, and died 23 Jan 1983 in the Mercy Hospital in Des Moines, IA, from a heart condition that he had suffered with since 1952. They grew up in the same neighborhood and spent most of their married life in Ames, IA. His parents were **Thomas and Josephine [BREKKE] THOMPSON**. In 1985 Betty was residing at Holiday Lake. They had bought their lake home in 1978 and moved there in 1979. In 1986 she moved to Maxwell where her daughter lived. One of her sons died in 1986. In 1987 she and her daughter attended the 'Elliott Gathering' in Des Moines. Betty & Earl were the parents of twin sons and one daughter;
 1044. i. Robert Clay Thompson [twin] b. 9 May 1945 d. 18 Oct

1986

1045. ii. Richard LaMont Thompson [tw] b. 9 May 1945 d.
1046. iii. Lynette Kathlin Thompson b. 10 Jun 1952 d.
764. Loren Randolph ELLIOTT [10] [610. Clyde R. 9, Edmund 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 23 Oct 1921. He made a career with the Federal Government as an employee of the Animal Health Service in Ames. He and his wife in 1983 were living at; 1402 Meadowlane, Ames, IA 50010. They had no children.
765. Harold ROUSH [10] [611. Frank Roush 9, Emma 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born ca 1916. No information on his family.
766. Evelyn [Roush] BORKOWSKI [10] [611. Frank Roush 9, Emma 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born ca 1918. She married *Darvin BORKOWSKI*. Their 1983 address was; 7726 - 16 N.W., Seattle, Washington 98101.
767. George ROUSH [10] [612. Jonas Roush 9, Emma 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born ca 1918. No information available on this family.
768. Louis Melvin ROUSH [10] [612. Jonas Roush 9, Emma 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1914. He and his wife were parents of two sons;
1065. i. Edward E. Roush b. ca 1940 d.
1066. ii. Louis Melvin Roush b. ca 1942 d.
769. Robert SHARK [10] [613. Daisey Roush 9, Emma 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1918. Only information available was that he was married and their 1983 address was; Argyle, IA 52619.
770. Albert 'Al' SHARK [10] [613. Daisey Roush 9, Emma 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1920. He married *Faylene GRAF*. In 1983 their address was; 3128 Oakland Dells, Burlington, IA 52601. They were the parents of three children;
1070. i. Cheryl Shark b. 1947 d.
1071. ii. Beverly Shark b. 1948 d.
1072. iii. Bradley Shark b. 1953 d.
800. Vivian [Johnson] THROOP [10] [623. Irene McDowell 9, Clarissa 8, Charles 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1920. She married *Clarence THROOP* on 17 Feb 1940. Her address in 1983 was; P.O. Box 57, Willisville, IL 62997. Vivian and Clarence were the parents of three sons;
1120. i. Clarence E. Throop b. 7 Jul 1942 d.
1121. ii. Thomas Dale Throop b. 11 Feb 1943 d.
1122. iii. William C. Throop b. 6 Jun 1946 d.
801. Lucille [Johnson] HOLDEN [10] [623. Irene McDowell 9, Clarissa 8, Charles 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 13 Apr 1922. She was married on 23 Dec 1940 to *Robert HOLDEN*. Their 1983 address was; 927 Rio Altar, Green Valley, AZ 85614. They were the parents of two children;
1123. i. Robert Eugene Holden b. 7 Oct 1941 d.
1124. ii. Isabelle Irene Holden b. 3 Sep 1942 d.
802. Lyle JOHNSON [10] [623. Irene McDowell 9, Clarissa 8, Charles 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 24 Jun 1924. He married *Edith _____*. Their address in 1983 was; 109 Mills Dr, Hot Springs, AR 71901. Information on their children is incomplete.

1126. i. Hubert Johnson b. ca 1950 d.
803. **Frank E. McDOWELL** [10] [624. **Clifford McDowell 9, Clarissa 8, Charles 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born about ca 1925. He was living in Galesburg, IL, in 1961 and he and his two brothers had seven children between them at that time.
804. **Laverne E. McDOWELL** [10] [624. **Clifford McDowell 9, Clarissa 8, Charles 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born ca 1927. He was living in Knoxville in 1961 and probably married with children. Father's obituary shows his name as Lawrence.
805. **J. LeRoy McDOWELL** [10] [624. **Clifford McDowell 9, Clarissa 8, Charles 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born ca 1929. He was living in Ft Madison, IA, in 1961 and probably married with children.
810. **Karen Sue [Martin] FOUBERT** [10] [626. **Bernice 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 14 Jan 1943. She married on 5 Jul 1959 to **Melvin FOUBERT** in Hayesville, IA. He was born 18 Dec 1940 in Millersburg, Iowa Co, IA. They were parents of five children - all born in Sigourney, Keokuk Co, IA;
1135. i. Rickey Lynn Foubert b. 2 Feb 1960 d.
1136. ii. Donna Kay Foubert b. 26 Jan 1961 d.
1137. iii. Michael LeRoy Foubert b. 17 Jan 1963 d.
1138. iv. Brian Lee Foubert b. 11 Jun 1966 d.
1139. v. Jeffery Ray Foubert b. 12 Dec 1967 d.
811. **Gary LeRoy MARTIN** [10] [626. **Bernice 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 30 Aug 1945 at Sigourney, Keokuk CO, IA. He married at Webster City, Hamilton Co, IA, on 10 Jun 1967 to **Janet Dianne STREEGLE**. She was born on 28 Feb 1949 at Washington, Washington Co, IA. Their 1983 address was; R.R. 3, Sigourney, IA 52591. They were the parents of two children - both born in Sigourney;
1140. i. Karnet Leanne Martin b. 16 Jul 1967 d.
1141. ii. Shayla Dianne Martin b. 19 Jun 1971 d.
812. **Larry Dean MARTIN** [10] [626. **Bernice 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 6 Dec 1952 at Sigourney, Keokuk Co, IA. He married **Carlene HURD**. In 1983 their address was; What Cheer, IA 50268. They were the parents of one child;
1142. i. Martin b. ca 1978 d.
813. **Robert Lawrence GREEN** [10] [627. **Martha 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 3 May 1937. On 19 Jun 1959 at Fremont, Mahaska Co, IA, he married **Marjorie 'Marj' Louise LEE**. She was born 19 Oct 1940 in Packwood, Jefferson Co, IA. Their 1974 address was; 4260 Nome Circle, Santa Susana, CA 93063. Bob and Marj were the parents of three children, the oldest born in Ft Hood, TX, and the other two born at Pomona, Los Angeles Co, CA;
1144. i. Jeffery Allen Green b. 16 May 1961 d.
1145. ii. Anthony David Green b. 10 Nov 1963 d.
1146. iii. Lisa Ann Green b. 1 May 1965 d.
814. **William Johnston GREEN** [10] [627. **Martha 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 28 Aug 1940 in Sigourney, Keokuk Co, IA. He married 7 Jun 1963 in Iowa City to **Virginia 'Jinny' Kay STITES**, born 30 Jan 1944 in Washington, Washington Co, IA. Their 1974 address was; 209 South Mason, Bensonville, IL 60106. 'Bill' and Jinny had three children - the oldest born in Cleveland, OH, and the youngest two in Elmhurst, DuPage Co, IL;
1147. i. William Johnston Green II b. 14 Feb 1965 d.
1148. ii. Nathan Todd Green b. 21 Jul 1966 d.
1149. iii. Timothy Michael Green b. 11 Nov 1972 d.

815. **Capt. Thomas Stanton [Gruber] DEWBERRY [628. Dortha Thompson]** was born 19 Dec 1937, was a grandson of the second wife of **Charles H. Elliott**. Thomas' mother was much a part of this 'Elliott Family'. He was a Captain in the U.S. Air Force, he was killed 16 Aug 1968 when the F4C training jet plane he was piloting crashed 40 miles northwest of Tucson, Arizona. His navigator, Capt. John K. Larimore, was also killed. He was assisting in setting up a radar installation and the airplane developed mechanical problems. Captain Dewberry, after completing his training in the States was sent to Europe, where he was stationed in Holland for three years. Later he was sent to **Vietnam, where he flew 134 missions**. Upon return to the States he was sent to the base at Tucson, AZ. He was buried in St Joseph Valley Memorial Park in South Bend, IN. He married in Jun 1958 in Wichita, KS, to **Marilyn MATHIS**. She was born 21 Aug 1939 at Sterling, IL, and the daughter of **Eugene** and **Frances MATHIS**. Marilyn married second in May 1970 to **Peter Rossi**. Capt. Thomas and Marilyn were the parents of four children. Kathryn was born in Wichita, KS; Julie in Lubbock, TX; Susan in Holland, Europe; and Charles in South Bend, IN.
- | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|----------------|----|
| 1150. | i. Kathryn Jean Dewberry | b. 1 Dec 1958 | d. |
| 1151. | ii. Julie Anne Dewberry | b. 5 Sep 1960 | d. |
| 1152. | iii. Susan Lynn Dewberry | b. 3 Feb 1963 | d. |
| 1153. | iv. Charles Thomas Dewberry | b. 10 Mar 1966 | d. |
816. **Betty Jean [Gruber] [Dewberry LAKE] [628. Dortha Thompson]** was born in Sigourney, IA, 30 Jul 1939 and died 6 Jan 1980 in Oklahoma City, OK. She married 1 Jun 1957 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, KS, to **Stanley Eugene LAKE**, son of Arthur and Odie LAKE. He was born 9 Jan 1939 at Yarnaby, OK. Betty was a member of the Luther, OK, Methodist Church and served in many capacities. She was active in school functions having served as president of the Booster Club, was a den mother in Cub Scouts and a leader of Bluebirds. Her funeral services were held in Luther with burial in Wellston, Lincoln Co, OK. Betty and Stanley were the parents of three children, the oldest two born in Kansas City, KS;
- | | | | |
|-------|------------------------------|----------------|----|
| 1154. | i. Ronald Dean Lake | b. 5 Jan 1959 | d. |
| 1155. | ii. Kenneth Alan Lake | b. 10 Mar 1960 | d. |
| 1156. | iii. Daniel Christopher Lake | b. 25 Mar 1964 | d. |
818. **Michael Lee ROGERS [10] [629. Patria 'Lucile' 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 3 Oct 1950 in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL. He married *first* to **Suzanne BEAN** in Rock Island, IL, on 10 May 1969. She was born in Moline on 15 May 1950. They had no children. 'Mike' married *second* in Las Vegas, NV, on 4 Feb 1972 to **Mrs. Roberta [EME] Greigo**. 'Robbie' was born 24 Dec 1950 at Atlanta, GA. She had one son by her previous marriage born in Norman, OK. Mike served in the U.S. Air Force. He and Robbie have one son born in Las Vegas and the younger born in Wichita, KS. In 1983, 1991, and 1993 they attended the 'Elliott Roundup' and were living at; 2717 - 9th St, Rock Island, IL 61201.
- | | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|----------------|----|
| 1157. | i. Daniel Sylvester GREIGO | b. 6 Jul 1971 | d. |
| 1158. | ii. David Michael Rogers | b. 17 Oct 1973 | d. |
| 1158. | iii. Christopher Rogers | b. 7 Dec 1976 | d. |
819. **Martha Elizabeth [VanPatten] HOMAN [10] [630. Lucinda 'Margery' 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 20 Aug 1942 in What Cheer, Keokuk Co, IA. She married 11 Apr 1959 at Keswick, Keokuk Co, IA, to **Richard Lee HOMAN**. He was born in Sigourney, Keokuk Co, IA, 23 Feb 1936. He was a Sgt. in the US. Air Force and completed 20 years in 1976. His family accompanied him to stations in Hawaii, Germany, and [1974] Turkey. They are the parents of five children with the oldest born in Sigourney, the second in Iowa City, the third and fourth in Honolulu, and the youngest in Augusta, Georgia;
- | | | | |
|-------|--------------------------|----------------|----|
| 1160. | i. Rhonda Lee Homan | b. 9 Nov 1959 | d. |
| 1161. | ii. Brenda Sue Homan | b. 6 Jul 1962 | d. |
| 1162. | iii. Richard Allen Homan | b. 19 Jan 1964 | d. |
| 1163. | iv. Pamela Kay Homan | b. 24 Feb 1965 | d. |
| 1164. | v. Debra Ann Homan | b. 21 Feb 1975 | d. |

820. Gladys Lucille [VanPatten] DAVIDSON [10] [630. Lucinda `Margery' 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 3 Sep 1943 in What Cheer, Keokuk Co, IA. She married on 6 Nov 1964 in Manhattan, KS, to **Larry Yuell DAVIDSON**. Larry was born 17 Dec 1941 in New Castle, Henry Co, IN. Their 1974 address was; RR #1, Box 17, New Castle, IN 47362. They are the parents of four children with the youngest, born at Ft Riley, KS, dying in infancy and interred in South Mound Cemetery, New Castle. The younger children were all born at New Castle;
- | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1165. | i. Christina Marie Davidson | b. 28 May 1965 | d. 31 May 1965 |
| 1166. | ii. Steven Yuell Davidson | b. 14 Jun 1966 | d. |
| 1167. | iii. Timothy Charles Davidson | b. 5 Jun 1968 | d. |
| 1168. | iv. Anthony Neil Davidson | b. 23 Apr 1970 | d. |
821. Charlene Kay [VanPatten] WADSWORTH [10] [630. Lucinda `Margery' 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born at What Cheer, Keokuk Co, IA, on 12 Jul 1945. She married on 5 Mar 1964 at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co, IA, to **Larry WADSWORTH**. He was born 1 Oct 1942 in Des Moines, IA. Their 1974 address was; Box 99, What Cheer, IA 50628. She was the mother of three children with the oldest passing away at the age of nine. Her first child, Scott, was fatally injured when his bicycle was struck by an auto just north of the city limits of What Cheer. The two children of Charlene and Larry were born in Iowa City, Johnson Co, IA;
- | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1169. | i. Scott Randall VanPatten | b. 23 Nov 1963 | d. 19 May 1973 |
| 1170. | ii. Todd Erick Wadsworth | b. 5 Mar 1968 | d. |
| 1171. | iii. Shantel Yvette Wadsworth | b. 27 Feb 1970 | d. |
822. Merle Ann [VanPatten] WILLIAMS [10] [630. Lucinda `Margery' 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 1 Nov 1946 in What Cheer, Keokuk Co, IA. She married on 26 Jul 1969 in What Cheer to **Roy WILLIAMS**, born 31 Mar 1946 also in What Cheer. Their 1974 address was; Box 52, What Cheer, IA 50268. They are the parents of two children, both born in Iowa City;
- | | | | |
|-------|------------------------|----------------|----|
| 1172. | i. Kalli Jo Williams | b. 8 Sep 1970 | d. |
| 1173. | ii. Lisa Anne Williams | b. 20 Jul 1972 | d. |
823. Freddie Charles VanPATTEN [10] [630. Lucinda `Margery' 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 10 Dec 1950 in What Cheer, Keokuk Co, IA. He married in What Cheer on 28 Jun 1969 to **Elizabeth `Liz' BIRD**, born 8 Jun 1950 in Barnes City, Mahaska and Powshiek Co's, IA. Their 1974 address was; What Cheer, IA 50268. Freddie and Liz were the parents of two children born in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA.
- | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|----------------|----|
| 1174. | i. Tina Lorraine Van Patten | b. 6 Jun 1970 | d. |
| 1175. | ii. Nicole Renee Van Patten | b. 22 Jun 1973 | d. |
824. Allan Keith ELLIOTT [10] [631. Charles 9, 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 9 Jun 1952. He married **Wanda Real KENNEDY**. Their 1983 address was; R.R. 1, Niota, IL 62358. They were the parents of two sons at this time;
- | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------|----------------|----|
| 1176. | i. Joshua David Elliott | b. 14 Feb 1979 | d. |
| 1177. | ii. Grant Allan Elliott | b. 7 Aug 1980 | d. |
825. Lynda Lee ELLIOTT [10] [631. Charles 9, 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA, on 12 Oct 1964. She was single in 1984.
826. James Donald ELLIOTT [10] [632. James 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 4 Apr 1950 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, IA. He married on 28 Jul 1971 in Cedar Falls, IA, to **Janet Ray WRIGHT**. Janet was born 17 Jan 1950 in Ft Dodge, Webster Co, IA. Their 1983 address was; 4304 Hillside Dr, Cedar Falls, IA 50613. They were the parents of two children with the oldest born in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, and the youngest in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, IA.
- | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|----------------|----|
| 1178. | i. Sharon Kay Elliott | b. 21 Aug 1972 | d. |
|-------|-----------------------|----------------|----|

1179. ii. Blake James Elliott

b. 11 Dec 1975 d.

827. **Stephen Charles ELLIOTT** [10] [632. **James 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 20 Jun 1951 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, IA. He married on 21 Nov 1970 in Cedar Falls, IA, to **Linda Marie ACKERMAN**. Linda was born 24 Jul 1950 in Waterloo, IA. `Steve' served in the Army and was stationed in Germany. Their 1983 address was; 10105 Winslow, Janesville, IA 50647. At this time they were parents of two children with the oldest born in Bad Constadt, Germany, and the youngest in Waterloo.
1180. i. Jeni Renee Elliott b. 28 Jul 1972 d.
1181. ii. Kim Marie Elliott b. 18 May 1974 d.
828. **Kevin Paul ELLIOTT** [10] [632. **James 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 19 Sep 1956 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, IA. He married **Debra SEMM**. Their 1983 address was; 703 Jane, Waterloo, IA 50701.
829. **Kathryn Mary [Robinson] ELLIOTT** dau of [Mary Kathryn (_____) Robinson] was born 12 Jan 1957 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA. She was adopted by David Henry Elliott after his marriage to Mary.
830. **David Ray ELLIOTT** [10] [633. **David 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 20 Jan 1970 in IA City, Johnson Co, IA.
832. **Kathy Jo [ELLIOTT] JONES** [10] [634. **Marion 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 1 Aug 1951 in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA. She married *first* on 21 Dec 1966 in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co, IA, to **Wayne Donavon HUNTLEY**, born 6 Feb 1944. Kathy and Wayne had one son born in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA. She married *second* on 25 Feb 1971 in Venice, Sarasota Co, Florida, to **Robert William JONES**. He was born 17 Jun 1944 in Danville, Vermilion Co, IL. They were parents of one son born in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL.
1200. i. Bradley Wayne Huntley b. 9 Jun 1967 d.
1201. ii. Terry Lee Jones b. 16 Oct 1972 d.
833. **Charla Rene ELLIOTT** [10] [634. **Marion 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 15 Jun 1956 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA. She married on 11 Oct 1975 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co, IA, to **James Lovell McCULLEY**. He was born 29 Jun 1957 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.
834. **Lyndon Marion ELLIOTT** [10] [634. **Marion 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 6 Feb 1958 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA.
835. **Loren Francis ELLIOTT** [10] [634. **Marion 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] 22 Nov 1961 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA.
836. **Lance Alden ELLIOTT** [10] [634. **Marion 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] 19 Oct 1970 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA.
837. **Carrie Vada ELLIOTT** [10] [634. **Marion 9, Charles 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] 12 Aug 1971 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA.
838. **Harold Hamilton PATRICK** [10] [635. **Bertha Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 24 Mar 1900 and died 22 Jun 1983 in his home at Pompano Beach, Florida, and burial was in the Barney Cemetery in Lorimor, IA. On 23 Dec 1922 he married *first* to **Marguerite COBB**], born 10 Sep 1903 and died 17 Aug 1940. He married *second* on 17 Apr 1943 to **Dorothy Alberta McGRIFF**, born 16 Mar 1914 and died 24 Jan 1974. He was retired from

Maytag Co of Newton, IA. He started working for them in Jun 1926 in machinery and remained in that area until his retirement in 1965. He and Marguerite were parents of four children;

- 1221. i. Wilma May Patrick b. 23 Jul 1924 d.
- 1222. ii. Edward Daren Patrick b. 23 Jun 1925 d.
- 1223. iii. Harold Hamilton Patrick, Jr b. 4 Feb 1927 d.

1984

- 1224. iv. Elizabeth Alice Patrick b. 30 Nov 1931 d.

Harold and Dorothy had three children with the youngest being adopted. Cathy's natural mother is Elizabeth Alice.

- 1225. v. Amy Bridget Patrick b. 17 Jan 1944 d.
- 1226. vi. Mary Kathleen Patrick b. 13 Jul 1950 d.
- 1890. vii. Cathy Eileen [Knerr] Patrick b. 13 Jul 1957 d.

839. **Mable Orpha [Patrick] HAMMOND [10] [635. Bertha Barnes 9, 'Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 21 Dec 1902 and died 1 Dec 1979. On 10 May 1922 she was married to **Lee HAMMOND**, born 1 Apr 1902 and died 17 Jul 1963. Mable and Lee were parents of two children;

- 1227. i. Evan Lee Hammond b. 24 Apr 1925 d. 4 Mar 1936
- 1228. ii. John Mark Hammond b. 18 May 1940 d.

840. **Ardis Ilene [Patrick] NELSON [10] [635. Bertha Barnes 9, 'Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 7 Aug 1905 on a farm nine miles southwest of Lamoni in Decatur Co, IA. She died 19 Jan 1994 at Trinity Medical Center, East Campus, Moline, IL, and interred in Memorial Park, Rock Island. Her family moved to Van Wert, IA, ca 1912 and then back to the farm a short time later. In 1916 they moved to Albia where she attended and graduated from high school, first class to graduate from new building. She took a one years teaching course at Penn College in Oskaloosa and taught country school only one year as married teachers were not hired in those days. On 24 Dec 1924 in a Methodist parsonage in Des Moines she was married to a young man that she met in high school, **Harold Oscar NELSON**, born 19 Mar 1902. His father had died the year before and he was farming with his mother. They hoped to keep wedding a secret until school was out in spring but Des Moines Register published the names of people getting licenses on the front page because of the unusual number that month. They did allow her to finish teaching the remainder of the term and they farmed three years before Harold wished different employment and moved to the Tri-Cities. He worked at several jobs until employed at Rock Island Millwork where they made doors and windows. He was promoted to supervisor of a department. In late life he was a salesman for their son who was in the remodeling business. Ardis attended the 1981, '85, '87, '89 & '91 "Elliott Roundups". She and her daughter were much interested in the family history and doing much research on the Lemuel Rowell and Charles Carroll 'connection'. [NOTE: **Appendix S.7** on history of her parents and her family.] She and Harold were parents of four children;

- 1229. i. Kenneth Herman Nelson b. 7 Aug 1926 d. 29 Jun 1984
- 1230. ii. Dorothy Jean Nelson b. 2 Feb 1928 d. 2 Feb 1928
- 1231. iii. Harold Oscar Nelson, Jr b. 12 Aug 1930 d.
- 1232. iv. Marilyn Sue Nelson b. 12 May 1933 d.

848. **Louise Martha [Patrick] PETERSON [10] [635. Bertha Barnes 9, 'Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 31 Dec 1910. She married on 27 Dec 1927 to **Rev. John Wesley PETERSON**, born 4 Apr 1901. They attended the 1981 'Elliott Roundup'. He died in the fall of 1984. Her address in 1984 was; 2380 Tech Drive, Apt 115, Bettendorf, IA 52722. They were the parents of two children with the oldest passing away at the age of two;

- 1233. i. Patricia Jean Peterson b. 24 Dec 1928 d. 9 Apr 1931
- 1234. ii. Mary Lou Peterson b. 3 Jul 1939 d.

849. **Dallas Vern McGINNIS [10] [637. Sara 'Louie' Barnes 9, 'Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 3 May 1921 in Albia, Monroe, IA, and grew up on a farm near there, attending a one-room schoolhouse. He died on 9 Dec 1994 in the Mercy Hospital in Des Moines. He had much interest in 4-H projects and showed everything from baby beefs to market lambs. In 1939 he was elected state 4-H secretary that provided him his first radio

opportunity when he was interviewed by a farm broadcaster at **WOI** about his new 4-H office. Dallas graduated from Iowa State University with a BS degree in Animal Science in March of 1943 and went into the army the same month. During World War II, he was a animal and food inspector in the army and eventually stationed in India near the China's border. When discharged from the army in 1946, he began working as a 4-H youth assistant in Black Hawk County. On 3 Jan 1948 he married **Pauline 'Polly' Evelyn SINDLINGER**. He worked for a Waterloo radio station for several years before serving two years as field secretary of the IA State Dairy Association. About 1955 he started working in radio and television for IA State as and extension service newsman. On 1 Jun 1965, Dallas became the Iowa State University Market Newsman for WOI TV and Radio and retired from this position on 3 Jan 1990 - 'an Iowa State market news legend'. Throughout his life he has had an interest in acting and was still pursuing this hobby after retirement, performing periodically in an amateur acting troupe, Ames Actors. He and Polly have enjoyed much world wide traveling. He was chairman for the 1985 'Elliott Roundup'. He and Polly are parents of three children and their 1994 address was; 2160 Country Club Blvd, Ames, IA 50010.

- 1235. i. Kathryn Pauline McGinnis b. 19 Apr 1951 d.
- 1236. ii. Douglas Dallas McGinnis b. 24 Feb 1955 d.
- 1237. iii. Marcia Alma McGinnis b. 16 Mar 1957 d.

850. **Maxine Marie [McGinnis] WOOD [10] [637. Sara 'Louie' Barnes 9, 'Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 2 Oct 1923 in Albia, Monroe Co, IA. On 24 Sep 1944 she married **Herman 'H.B.' Bennett WOOD**, born 13 Apr 1921 in Centerville, IA. He died suddenly from heart condition on 18 Jan 1989 in hospital in Des Moines, IA, and interred in Newton Union Cemetery. He served in the Navy in World War II and was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. He was a longtime employee of Maytag Co in Newton. Maxine maintains much interest in the family and served as chairperson of the 1983 & 1987 "Elliott Roundup" and both she and 'Woody' attended the 1981 & '85 as well. Their 1989 address (home for 25 years) and hers in 1999 was; 420 E. 6th N, Newton, IA 50208. She and Woody were the parents of two children;

- 1238. i. Gary Bennett Wood b. 15 May 1952 d.
- 1239. ii. Karen Marie Wood b. 21 Dec 1955 d.

851. **Robert Gene McGINNIS [10] [637. Sara 'Louie' Barnes 9, 'Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 2 Dec 1925. On 2 Jul 1944 he married **Betty GOLLAHER**. Bob and Betty farm in Monroe Co, IA. He served many years as a District Commissioner for the Monroe County Soil Conservation District. Their 1989 address was; RR #2, Albia, IA 52531. Bob and Betty were the parents of two children;

- 1240. i. Robert Allen McGinnis b. 13 Sep 1947 d.
- 1241. ii. Barbara Ann McGinnis b. 21 Apr 1951 d.

852. **Burl Elton SACKETT [10] [639. 'Flossie' 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 11 Nov 1910 in Sec 6, Lotts Creek Twp, Ringgold Co, IA. This is the farm his Grandfather Sackett settled on when he came to Ringgold Co. On 28 Feb 1936 he was married in Mt Ayr, IA, to **Grace Elizabeth BUTTS** by Rev Thomas Rhodes in his home. The witnesses were Alice [ELLIOTT] TERWILLIGER and Alta Adair. Grace was born near Diagonal in Sec 17, Jefferson Twp, Ringgold Co, 23 May 1913, the daughter of **Sidney Elmer and Nancy Elizabeth [SIMPSON] BUTTS**. She was also a descendant of very early Ringgold Pioneers, her mother having come to Iowa in 1875 and her father in 1880. Her father was a native of Edwards Co, IL, and his father was a Union soldier in the Civil War. Her mother was a native of Crawfordsville, IN, and her Great Grandfather was a Revolutionary War soldier. Burl bought 80 acres before their marriage and they have added additional land since, operating a farm in Poe Twp nearly 50 years [1987]. They resided many years on the same north-south road that he was born on. They purchased a home and moved to Mt Ayr in

1987. Burl attended Strawberry Country School and graduated from Mt Ayr High School in 1929. He was an excellent baseball and football player - one of Harry Knapp's boys. He was on the first team of a 13 year era of winning football teams coached by Knapp. He was a director of Poe No. 9 country school until it closed. He later drove a school bus for the Mt Ayr Public School for 18 years. Besides the daily trips, he took students to many school events such as band trips, Science Fairs, and sports events of all kinds. Grace attended Willow Grove Country School in Jefferson Twp and graduated from Diagonal High School in 1936. She participated in vocal music, band, and competed in the district typing contest. She was been a member of the Friendly Neighbor Quilting Club, Willow Grove Sunday School, and Diagonal Methodist Church where she was baptized at an early age. After marriage they transferred to the Mt Ayr Methodist Church. Grace, a fishing lady, was an active member of the Ringgold Genealogy Society, a church craft circle of the Women's Department, and the LC Club. She belonged to the 4-H club while a girl and served as a 4-H leader in Poe Twp for several years, elected an Honor Leader and awarded a Gold Pin. She worked for the Mt Ayr School lunch program for several years. She has done much sewing for the family, loved to crochet, and knit Afghans, sweaters, etc., for family and friends. They moved from their home in 1994 in Mt Ayr to the Clear View Nursing Home - site of the home of his grandparents. Burl and Grace are the parents of six children, all living in 1995. Their oldest daughters are twins. The children were active in school activities and their parents spent much time attending these, including going to college games to see Keith play football and Andy to play baseball;

- | | | | |
|-------|--------------------------------|----------------|----|
| 1242. | i. Earl 'Elton' Sackett | b. 11 Mar 1942 | d. |
| 1243. | ii. Barbara Kay Sackett [twin] | b. 17 Feb 1944 | d. |
| 1244. | iii. Betty Fay Sackett [twin] | b. 17 Feb 1944 | d. |
| 1245. | iv. Keith Russell Sackett | b. 2 Jul 1947 | d. |
| 1247. | v. Donna Lynn Sackett | b. 4 Jul 1949 | d. |
| 1248. | vi. Andy Lee Sackett | b. 11 Aug 1953 | d. |

854. **Lyle Elliott SACKETT** [10] [639. 'Flossie' 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 14 Mar 1920 in Sec 6, Lotts Creek Twp, Ringgold Co, IA. died on 15 Aug 1991 in the Veterans Hospital in Omaha, NB. He married first on 19 Jun 1940 to **Ramona Arlene SMITH**, born 19 Jun 1922 in Mt Ayr. Her father was **Emlin SMITH** and her sister, **Junella**, married a first cousin of Lyle, Frank A. ELLIOTT. Lyle served in the army between 5 Apr 1944 until 23 Nov 1945, receiving his discharge at Ft Leonard Wood, MO. Eight months of this time were served in France, Germany, and Luxembourg with four months of this in a German prison camp, having been taken prisoner in the 'Battle of the Bulge'. He received three battle stars and the Combat Infantry Badge. They were divorced and she married second to Archie Sweeney. Lyle also remarried. He spent the past few years of his life in Braddyville, IA. He farmed in Ringgold Co and near Ellsworth, IA, in his early married life. He also was a foreman for a underground cable company. He was serving as a part time caretaker for the cemetery at Braddyville when he became ill. He is interred in Rose Hill Cemetery in Mt Ayr near his parents. Lyle and Ramona were parents of four children;

- | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------|---------------|----|
| 1248. | i. Larry Joe Sackett | b. 6 Aug 1941 | d. |
| 1249. | ii. James Roger Sackett | b. 1 Dec 1946 | d. |
| 1250. | iii. Janet Elaine Sackett | b. 3 May 1948 | d. |
| 1251. | iv. Joyce Kay Sackett | b. Dec 1949 | d. |

856. **Zoe Evelyn [ELLIOTT] NICHOLS** [10] [641. Mark 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 20 Feb 1920 in Sec 26, Rice Twp, Ringgold Co, IA. Prior to her marriage she taught the Crown Point School [country school one-third of a mile east of her parents farm residence] for two years between 1938 and the spring of 1940. The school permanently closed one year later. She married on 30 Jun 1940 to **Donald Orville NICHOLS**, born 13 Mar 1918 on a farm also in southern Ringgold Co. His parents were **John Thomas** and **Verda [MORGAN] NICHOLS**. They started dating at the ages of 13 and 15. Zoe graduated from Mt Ayr High School in 1936 and Don in 1937. He attended AIB - a business school in Des Moines. Don served in the Air Force in World War II

that included some time in the China-India-Burma Theatre in India where he served as an armorer. He received the Asiatic-Pacific Theatre Ribbon with four bronze stars for participation in the air offense over Japan and the battles of China, Central Burma, and India-Burma. He was discharged as a sergeant 30 Nov 1945 at Ft. Leonard Wood. He had been employed several years at John Deere at Ankeny prior to his death in an auto accident in Indiana 23 Jul 1970 when a truck clipped the rear of their camping trailer while passing them. Zoe and Don did much traveling with camper-trailer prior to this. They were long time members of First United Methodist Church. For several years [1985] Zoe was been employed across the street in the United Methodist Iowa Headquarters. She has also donated many hours to patients of the Methodist Health Center. She also was enjoying "volks sport walking". With much interest in her family, she is served on the committee for the 1985 `Elliott Roundup'. She resided for 23 years in home she owned at 4321 Lincoln Ave, Des Moines, IA. Her 1999 address was; 2132 - 47th St., Des Moines, IA 50310. Zoe and Don were the parents of three children;

- | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1252. | i. David Elliott Nichols | b. 14 May 1943 | d. 21 Nov 1992 |
| 1253. | ii. Brian Elliott Nichols | b. 2 Jan 1947 | d. |
| 1254. | iii. Ann Elliott Nichols | b. 9 Jul 1948 | d. |

857. **Lois Lorene [ELLIOTT] IVES [10] [641. Mark 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** This compiler's twin, was born 16 Mar 1923 on parent's farm in Sec 26, Rice Twp, Ringgold CO, IA. Lois died on 3 April 1999 after bout with cancer. She is interred in Glendale Cemetery in Des Moines. She graduated from Mt Ayr High School in 1941, highly skilled in shorthand and typing, having won state honors in shorthand. She moved to Des Moines after graduation from high school as a secretary in the State Capitol. **"News item in Mt Ayr Record News - July 4, 1941, `Miss Lois Elliott went Sunday evening to Des Moines, where she began work Monday as stenographer in the office of the State Department of Agriculture."** Her encouragement and financial loans helped her twin start his education at IA State College [now ISU]. Lois married *first* on 22 Aug 1948 to **Vance COX, Jr.**, born 11 Mar 1927 in Polk Co, IA. He lost his left arm at the age of nine after falling from a tree house. He graduated from East High in Des Moines where he starred in track and football. He was a long time employee of John Deere of Ankeny. They were divorced about 1970 and both remarried. He passed away on 16 Jan 1999. Lois married *second* to **Rev. Roy Glen IVES**, born 18 Feb 1923 in Des Moines. He attended Drake University in Des Moines after service in the Navy as s Storekeeper in World War II. He served in the Pacific on the U.S.S. Detroit, a cruiser. In 1985 Rev Roy's assignment was the Christian Church [Disciples] in Adel, IA, and retired in April 1989. Some of his other church assignments had been Panora and Osceola. Lois had been employed a number of years in the Chaplaincy Dept., in the IA Methodist Medical Center in Des Moines. Lois and Rev Roy's 1999 address was; 2818 - 48th Place, Des Moines, IA 50310. Lois and Vance are the parents of two sons;

- | | | | |
|-------|---------------------|----------------|----|
| 1255. | i. Gordon Vance Cox | b. 21 Mar 1951 | d. |
| 1256. | ii. Brent Alan Cox | b. 18 May 1953 | d. |

858. **Loren Spencer ELLIOTT [10] [641. Mark 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]**, the younger twin, born 16 Mar 1923 on his parents' farm in Sec 26, Rice Twp, Ringgold Co, IA. **Grandmother Emma [Mrs. A.W.]** told the story many times how she assisted in delivery as his father searched the country side for the doctor. Unable to make me breathe, she deposited me in an unheated storage room so she could give attention to the **"live"** one with a three-year old underfoot. The below freezing temperature caught my attention and my squalling brought her to retrieve me from the elements. Graduating from Mt Ayr High School in 1941, after short employment in the Mt Ayr Security State Bank, enrolled in IA State College in Vocational Education. Financial assistance came from 4-H and FFA sheep farm project, a \$150 Sears and Roebuck Scholarship and monthly \$20 loans from twin sis, Lois, along with her fine 1941

Xmas gift of a new Underwood Portable Typewriter. Entered the Navy 26 May 1943 and discharged 17 Feb 1946 at Ft Snelling, St. Paul, MN. Attended service schools or served on bases at Farrugut, Idaho; Michigan City, IN; Okla A. & M. at Stillwater; Ward Island, Corpus Christi, TX; Naval Air Base, San Diego; Pearl Harbor, Hawaii; Norfolk, VA; Chicago, IL, and one year aboard the U.S.S. Makassar Strait CVE-91. This Kaiser built 560 foot aircraft escort carrier served in the Iwo Jima and Okinawa Campaigns and visited the Admiralty Islands, Leyte, Saipan, Guam, Ulithi, and Entiwetok. He graduated from ISU in 1949 with a B.S. degree in Agricultural Engineering. He married 2 Apr 1948 in the Methodist Collegiate Church in Ames, IA, to **Alma Anne BARN**A. She was born 31 Jul 1925 in Troy, NY, and the daughter of **Stephen Peter and Joanna Teresa [RYAN] BARN**A. Her father was born in Keshmoresk, Czechoslovakia, and came to the United States 4 Jul 1895. Her mother's parents were born in Ireland. Alma graduated from ISU in Dec 1948 with a B.S. degree in Nutrition. She was employed several years as a dietician in the Iowa Methodist Medical Center and in 1986 was a consulting dietician for three retirement homes near Des Moines. Loren retired 31 Dec 1982 from the Soil Conservation Service, USDA, having served as ass't area engineer in Ft Dodge; planning engineer in the Little Sioux Watershed, Sioux City; Area Engineer in Topeka, Kansas; and Watershed and River Basin Engineer for the State of Iowa located in Des Moines. Loren and Alma are both Life Members of the Soil & Water Conservation Society of America. Their 1993 address was 9718 Sunset Terrace, Clive, IA, where they had lived since 1976. They moved the fall of 1993 to Mesa, AZ. Their 1999 address was; 991 LEISURE WORLD, MESA, AZ 85206. They are the parents of three sons - the oldest born in Jefferson, second in Ames, and third in Ft. Dodge, IA;

- 1257. i. Mark Stephen Elliott b. 22 Oct 1949 d.
- 1258. ii. Robert Loren Elliott b. 25 Oct 1950 d.
- 1259. iii. James Reese Elliott b. 7 Aug 1954 d.

859. **Jack Mark ELLIOTT [10] [641. Mark 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 25 Sep 1927 in Sec 26, Rice Twp, Ringgold Co, IA. Jack and his wife, Mildred, both graduated from Mt Ayr High School in 1945. He was sports writer and co-captain of the football team his senior year. He married on Thanksgiving Day in Omaha, NB, 22 Nov 1945 to **Mildred Ellen DIXON**. She was the daughter of **Otho 'Glen' and Madge Elizabeth [WALLACE] DIXON**. Glen was a prominent farmer and businessman of Ringgold Co. He and partner, Flavel Maloy, constructed and operated the Mt Ayr Livestock Sale Barn in the late 1930's. Jack and Mildred built a home in Des Moines in 1947 at the corner of 34th & Hickman Ave. They have participated in the farm operation since 1950, first with her parents and in recent years [1999] with their son and daughter-in-law, Craig and Ellen. At one time Jack produced over 1800 head of hogs annually and received the IOWA Master Swine Producer Award in 1967. In 1970 he was one of five outstanding farm operators named as Master Farmers in a program sponsored by "Wallaces Farmer". In 1965 he earned the Iowa Soil Conservation District Award. Both Jack and Mildred have been very active in the Republican Party. Between 1960 and 1979 he served 19 years as Ringgold County Republican Central Committee Chairman. Mildred served a two-year term as state president of the Republican Women's Federation and been a state delegate or alternate for three Presidential elections. She has also served on the Iowa real Estate Commission and the Iowa Board of Corrections. She retired from the latter Board in 1999 after serving on it fourteen years - the last eight as chairperson. Mildred has been active in the Eastern Star. Jack had been an active member of the Masons and Lions Club. He retired in 1983 as executive vice-president of the Hawkeye Bank & Trust after 11 years as an officer and remains a director of the board. He and Mildred reside on Shellway Drive in Mt Ayr, about a block south of the residence of her parents and their home for a number of years. He died 3 Feb 1998 in the Methodist Hospital in Des Moines after long bout with cancer. He is interred in Rose Hill Cemetery in Mount Ayr. Governor Brandsted attended his services and gave one the eulogies. Jack and Mildred were the parents of four children, the youngest two being twins;

- 1260. i. Craig Dixon Elliott b. 30 Sep 1947 d.
- 1261. ii. Richard Eugene Elliott b. 3 Jan 1951 d.
- 1262. iii. Karen Jayne Elliott [twin] b. 27 May 1956 d.

1263. iv. Kirk Wayne Elliott [twin] b. 27 May 1956 d.

860. Frank Albert ELLIOTT [10] [642. Rees 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 16 Sep 1917 in Mt Ayr, Ringgold Co, IA, and died of cancer 25 Feb 1975 in Denver, Denver Co, CO, where he and Junella were residing. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Mt Ayr, IA. On 20 Jan 1943 in Albany, MO, he was married to **Junella Louise SMITH**. Her parents were **Emlin Albert and Irma [CALDWELL] SMITH** who also resided in Mt Ayr. She is a sister of Ramona, the first wife of #554. Lyle Sackett - a first cousin of Frank. Junella was born 12 Nov 1920 also in Mt Ayr. Frank graduated from Mt Ayr High School in 1937 and participated in the band. Junella graduated also from MAHS in 1939. He served in the Army Air Corp in World War II. After World War II, he was employed by defense contractors as an electronics specialist in installation Wichita. A bit of his keen sense of humor is recorded in letter to his first cousin, #556. **Zoe [Elliott] Nichols, in Appendix "R.11"**. After Frank's death, Junella married *second* to **Harold Polack**. They made their residence in Phoenix then Mesa, AZ. Harold died 13 Jan 1998. In May of 1999 she moved to Folsom, CA, to an assisted living home that was near her son Maurice. Frank and Junella were the parents of three sons;

1264. i. Warren Richard Elliott b. 22 Jan 1945 d.

1265. ii. Allan Wayne Elliott b. 4 Mar 1947 d.

1266. iii. Maurice Leigh Elliott b. 9 Jan 1948 d.

863. Hollis Elliott MOORE [10] [644. Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 29 Jun 1915 and died 2 Jul 1964. He married **Hazel FRANKS** of Creston, IA. Hollis and Hazel were the parents of five children;

1267. i. Phyllis Moore b. ca 1935 d.

1268. ii. Norma Moore b. ca 1935 d.

1269. iii. Lowell Moore b. ca 1935 d.

1270. iv. Chester Ray Moore b. ca 1935 d.

1271. v. Virginia Rose Moore b. ca 1935 d.

864. Chester Harold MOORE [10] [644. Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 8 Nov 1917 and died Apr 1981. He married *first* to **Jun KURLEY**. He married *second* in 1979 to **Lavon _____**. Chester and Jun adopted two children;

1272. i. David Moore b. ca 1950 d.

1273. ii. Kelly Moore b. ca 1952 d.

865. Ruby Maxine [Moore] VORRATH [10] [644. Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 30 Mar 1920. She married *first* to **Darrel DAVIS** ca 1940 in Creston, Union Co, IA. He was born in 1906 and is buried in Kent, Union Co, IA. His parents were **Harrison and Blanch DAVIS**. She married *second* to **Floyd A. VORRATH** in 1959. In 1986 their address was; 1517 Wakinda Dr., Waterloo, IA 50703. Ruby and Darrel were the parents of six children with the *second* being killed in an auto accident;

1274. i. Mary Ann Davis b. 28 Sep 1938 d.

1275. ii. Helen Davis b. 10 Nov 1940 d. bef 1986

1276. iii. Nancy Davis b. 14 Dec 1942 d.

1277. iv. James Davis b. 30 May 1946 d.

1278. v. Steven Davis b. 20 Jan 1953 d.

1279. vi. Susan Davis b. 28 Aug 1954 d.

866. Ruth Lavone [Moore] UMBAUGER [10] [644. Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 3 Jan 1923 and died 17 Feb 1975. She married *first* to **John SMART**. She married *second* to **Bill UMBAUGER**. They were residing in Twin Falls, Idaho, in 1965. Ruth and John were parents of four children with the oldest dying in infancy;

1280. i. Larry Lee Smart b. ca 1946 d. ca 1946

1281. ii. Glen Smart b. ca 1946 d.

1282. iii. Judy Smart b. ca 1948 d.

1283. iv. John Smart b. ca 1950 d.

867. **Merrill Dean MOORE** [10] [644. Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Ringgold County 22 Mar 1925 and died in Creston, Union Co, IA, 18 May 1965. He married on 3 Dec 1952 to **Maxine McCARTY**. He lived in the Creston vicinity most of his life and was employed by the Iana Hotel when he became ill. Merrill and Maxine had no children.
868. **Alberta `Louise'** [Moore] **REEVES** [10] [644. Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 23 Nov 1927. She married **William REEVES**. They were the parents of two children;
 1284. i. Clifford Reeves b. ca 1947 d.
 1285. ii. Anna Reeves b. ca 1950 d.
869. **Betty Jean** [Moore] **JONES** [10] [644. Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 12 Jan 1930. She married **Joe JONES**. She married *second* to **Francis SCHRODT**. Betty and Joe have two children;
 1286. i. Ricky Jones b. ca 1953 d.
 1287. ii. Sandra Jones b. ca 1954 d.
870. **Alice Mae** [Moore] **JONES** [10] [644. Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 12 Jan 1930. She married **Alfred JONES** and they were later divorced. They had no children.
871. **Doris Ann** [Moore] **SMITH** [10] [644. Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 5 Jan 1937. She married *first* to **Bob McCARTY**. She married *second* to **Gene SMITH** and later divorced. Doris attended the 1981, `83, `85, `87 and `89 `Elliott Roundups'. She was living with and caring for her mother in Creston, IA, in 1984. She continued residing in Creston after her mother's death. She and Bob were the parents of two children, and she and Gene had one child;
 1288. i. Patty McCarty b. ca 1954 d.
 1289. ii. Billie McCarty b. ca 1956 d.
 1290. iii. Debra Fae Smith b. 12 Apr 1959 d.
872. **Ina Fae** [Moore] **CHANDLER** [10] [644. Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 17 Jan 1940. She married **Paul CHANDLER** and, since their marriage, have lived in Taylor County near Bedford, IA. Paul's parents were **Lloyd and Thelma [LEACH] CHANDLER**. He had a previous marriage to Naomi Naeder, and they were parents of three children. Ina contributed much of the "Moore Family" genealogy information. She and Paul attended the 1981, `83, `85, `87 & `89 `Elliott Roundups'. Their 1993 address was; RR #4 - Box 131, Bedford, IA 50833. Ina and Paul have two sons with the oldest born in Des Moines, Polk Co, and the other in Corning, Adams Co, IA;
 1291. i. Wayne Alan Chandler b. 11 May 1965 d.
 1292. ii. Brian Lee Chandler b. 22 Aug 1971 d.
873. **Lee Edward KEENAN** [10] [645. Gladys 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 21 Apr 1921 in Maloy, Ringgold Co, IA. He died 27 Mar 1995 at the Iowa Methodist Medical Center in Des Moines. He married **Sheryl HENDERSON** on 28 Dec 1953 in Waukee, Dallas Co, IA. She was born 30 Nov 1925 in Waukee. Her parents were **Elmer E. and Edna [HAM] HENDERSON**. Lee served in the Army in World War II. He spent many months on New Guinea and Phillipines in the South Pacific. His principal duty while in the Service was ambulance driver. Sheryl was a first grade teacher in the Mt Ayr Community School for many years and retired in 1990. Lee and Sheryl operated a livestock farm west of Maloy and Lee retired ca 1983. The farm was located not far from the one Lee's parents operated for many years. Sheryl's address in 1995 was; RR, Maloy, IA 50852. They were the parents of three daughters;
 1293. i. Lynn Diane Keenan b. 19 Jan 1955 d.
 1294. ii. Cheri Lorraine Keenan b. 7 Sep 1956 d.
 1295. iii. Karen LeAnn Keenan b. 20 May 1960 d.

874. **Dorothy Madeline [Keenan] HALL** [10] [645. Gladys 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Ringgold Co, IA, 29 Aug 1923. On 25 Jun 1941 at Atchison, Atchison Co, KS, she married Beryl Clarence HALL¹⁴. Beryl is the son of Mr. and Mrs. **Charles HALL**. Dorothy graduated from Maloy High School in 1939 and attended the Northwest Missouri State Teachers College, Maryville, MO, one year. She taught in the rural schools of Taylor County for two years prior to her marriage. She taught handicapped boys two years and taught one year in Stuart, IA. She received her B.S. degree from Drake and M.A. from the State University of Iowa. She taught 25 years at College Community Schools, Cedar Rapids, IA, before retiring. Beryl also taught in the rural country schools of Taylor County for three years prior to serving in the Army in World War II, service the included a tour in Germany. He received a severe foot injury by an artillery shell while in Germany. After the this War, he attended and graduated from Iowa State University in 1949. The family resided in the small town of Kelly while he attended ISU. He taught Vocational Agriculture in Bedford and Stuart, Elementary in Cedar Rapids, principal in Cedar Rapids, and was a Cedar Rapids School Psychologist for sixteen years before retiring in Cedar Rapids. Dorothy and Beryl's 1987 address was; Rt 2 Municipal Airport RD, Cedar Rapids, IA 52401. They are the parents of three children including twins;

1296.	i. Phil Hall	b. 23 Mar 1942	d.
1297.	ii. David Hall [twin]	b. 15 Jun 1946	d.
1298.	iii. Wincie Hall [twin]	b. 15 Jun 1946	d.

875. **Jean [Keenan] WURSTER** [10] [645. Gladys 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 24 Oct 1925 in Maloy, Ringgold Co, IA. She married on 20 Dec 1947 at the Methodist Church in Creston, Union Co, IA, to **Karl WURSTER** of Lenox, IA. She graduated from Maloy High School and N.W.MO.S.U. with a B.S. and M.S. in Elementary Education. They resided several years in Belmond, IA, where Jean taught school. She has taught every grade except second (K-6) in Elem. Educ. in the schools of Lenox, Bedford, Sac City, and in 1987 was in her eleventh year at CAL Community School, Latimer, IA. Karl served in the armed services in World War II. He worked as a supervisor of Installation & Maintenance for Centel Telephone Co. and took early retirement in Nov 1982. In 1987 they moved from Coulter, IA, to Arkansas. Their new 1991 address was R#4 Box 135-21, Mountain Home, AR 72653. They attended the 1983, '85, '87, & '89 "Elliott Roundups" and with Jean serving on the committee for '87 & '89. They have no children. Her memories of Grandma & Grandpa's Place are expressed in a letter in **APPENDIX "S.30"** and help register her long time family interests.

877. **Virginia [Keenan] SIVERLY** [10] [645. Gladys 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 21 Oct 1928 in Maloy, Ringgold Co, IA. She graduated from Mt Ayr High School and N.W.MO.S.U. with a B.S. in Elementary Education. She married on 7 Mar 1947 at Lenox, Taylor Co, IA, to **Frederick 'Fred' SIVERLY** in a marriage ceremony performed by Rev. Richardson. Fred is a farmer and drainage contractor in Ringgold County, living on a farm south of Clearfield. They moved into a new home the first of 1987. She and Fred attended the 1981, '83, '85, '87 & '89 'Elliott Roundups' and with Virginia serving on the committee for '87 & '89. They are the parents of three children and raised a niece [Martha] of Fred as a daughter;

1299.	i. Nancy Jean Siverly	b. 6 Oct 1948	d.
1300.	ii. Monica 'Sue' Siverly	b. 2 Sep 1951	d.
1301.	iii. Kenneth Lee Siverly	b. 23 Aug 1959	d.
1302.	iv. Martha Bennett	b. ca 1960	d.

878. **Robert T. KEENAN** [10] [645. Gladys 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 25 Apr 1931 near Maloy, Ringgold Co, IA.

14This compiler bought his first automobile from them in 1949, a 1934 Plymouth 4-door sedan, that provided Alma and I transportation for a delayed honeymoon to Niagara Falls, New York, and back through Montreal and Canada.

- He graduated from Clearfield Community School and attend Universal Trade School in Omaha. He served in the Korean War. He has been employed several years by Carp's Plymouth, Dodge, and Chrysler Co. in Omaha. He married **Betty THOMSON**. She is employed in Customer Service at Commercial Fed. Savings & Loan. Their 1987 address was; 9642 N. 31 St, Omaha, NB 66104. Robert and Betty are parents of one daughter;
1303. i. Sandra `Sandy' Keenan b. 23 Feb 1968 d.
879. **Karl Marion KEENAN** [10] [645. Gladys 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 1 Apr 1933 in Maloy, Ringgold Co, IA. He graduated from Clearfield High School and spent two years in the Army in Italy during the Korean War. He graduated from Northrop Institute of technology in Los Angeles, CA, and is now Program Manager for McDonnell - Douglas in St. Louis [In foreign military sales]. As of 1986, he had been employed by them for 26 years. He is a man of many hobbies - auctioneer, photographer, makes knives, and likes woodworking to name a few. He married Donna STEPHENSON of Clearfield, IA. In 1986 she was employed as a secretary for the Federal Aviation Center in St. Louis. Their 1987 address was; 6710 Howdershell Rd., Hazelwood, MO 63134. Karl and Donna adopted a daughter who was a senior at Inglewood West, Hazelwood, MO, in 1987;
1304. i. Karen Keenan b. 25 Dec 1969 d.
880. **Joan Lee [Terwilliger] NOBLE** [10] [646. Alice 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 12 Jan 1935 in Mt Ayr, IA. She graduated from Mt Ayr High School in 1955 and attended Northwest Missouri State College at Maryville. She married on 18 Dec 1955 in the Methodist Church in Mt Ayr to **Rollin Burchell NOBLE**, born 26 Aug 1929. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Norman NOBLE. He graduated from Mt. Ayr High School in 1947. He enlisted in the armed forces in 1951 and spent 18 months in Korea and Japan. He received his honorable discharge in September 1953. He engaged in farming several years. Rollin has been was re-elected for Ringgold Co Clerk of Court in 1988, a position he has held for several years. Joan has served as secretary for the Mt Ayr School superintendent for several years. Living a number of years near the school across the street east from her parents former home, their 1989 address was; 501 E. Jefferson, Mt Ayr, IA. In 1991 they moved to the Branson, MO. They are the parents of one son who is highly gifted in music with his principal musical instruments being the drums. He has participated in a number of musical contests including competing in talent shows at the Iowa State fairs.
1305. i. Jerry Eugene Noble b. 6 Sep 1969 d.
881. **Margery `Sue' [Terwilliger] RUCKMAN** [10] [646. Alice 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 23 Jan 1938. She married on 18 Nov 1956 to **Richard Allen RUCKMAN**, born 13 May 1937. They have resided in Centerville, IA, for several years. They attended the 1981 `Elliott Roundup'. Their 1983 address was; 602 East State, Centerville, IA 52524. Sue and Richard are the parents of three children;
1306. i. Larry Dean Ruckman b. 15 Jun 1957 d.
 1307. ii. Chris Alan Ruckman b. 3 Mar 1960 d.
 1308. iii. Karen Elaine Ruckman b. 13 Jun 1965 d.
882. **Ruth E. [Tunney] ELLIS** [10] [647. Dessie Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 29 Oct 1908 in Iowa and died 28 Sep 1970 at Roseville, Placer Co, CA. She married *first* to **Carl LAHIFF**. She married *second* to _____ **ELLIS**. Ruth and Carl were the parents of one child;
1309. i. Arthur Ida Lahiff b. ca 1941 d.
883. **Donna `Goldina' [Fogleman] BARBER** [10] [648. Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 21 Sep 1914 in Iowa. When she was six months old her parents moved from Iowa to Yoder, WY, with her parents to be with her father's parents who had a homestead near Yoder. They lived their ca two years before moving to Scottsbluff, NB. They

stayed there a short time before moving to Colorado where her dad worked in a lumber yard and then on to a furniture store in Greeley in 1920. Her dad got homesick for Wyoming and moved the family back his folks in 1922. Work became scarce and before 1925, he moved his family with five children back to Greeley where her dad went back to work in the furniture store. In 1928 the family now numbering seven children moved to Loveland where her Dad and joined Uncle Zeke in the Fogleman Furniture Store. Here Dad quit the furniture store ca 1930 to move to the country where he could have some cattle. They held an auction in the yard every Saturday. She married **Lloyd BARBER**. He died 8 Dec 1983. Their 1983 address was; Rt. 2 Box 376A, Cedaredge, CO. Her address in 1987 was; 2017 Del Norte, Loveland, CO 80537. Goldina and Lloyd were the parents of four children;

- Feb
- 1310. i. Billy Lee Barber b. ca 1939 d. 15
 - 1311. ii. Deanne Jeanne Barber b. 26 Aug ca 1941 d.
 - 1312. iii. Dixie Barber b. ca 1946 d.
 - 1313. iv. Kenny Barber b. ca 1948 d.

884. **Daisy Gerldena [Fogleman] WITH [10] [648. Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 16 May 1916 at Yoder, Goshen Co, Wyoming, and died in 22 Nov 1986. She married on 26 Jul 1933 at Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, CO, to **Dale Edward WITH**. Dale was born 11 Aug 1915 at Hanover, Washington Co, KS. He died in Concord, CA, after heart surgery on 20 Dec 1990. In 1942 Daisy went with her sister, Macky, with Jerry and Gary by bus to California to join their husbands who had gone out earlier. Dale's address in 1987 was; 300 Klamath, Brisbane, CA 94005. Daisy and Dale were the parents of four children with one dying as an infant.

- 1314. i. Merle Edward With b. 5 Jan 1935? d.
- 1315. ii. Jerry Dale With b. 11 Sep 1935? d.
- 1316. iii. Judith Ann With b. 1 Jan 1939 d. 10 Dec 1941
- 1317. iv. Bobby Jo With b. 19 Sep 1943 d.

885. **Merle Maxine [Fogleman] WITH [10] [648. Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 19 Jan 1918 at Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co, NB. Referred to by some as `Macky', she married on 17 Apr 1940 at Kimball, Kimball Co, NB, to **Donald `Dugan' WITH**. Donald was born 14 Mar 1918 at Walden, Jackson Co, CO. In 1942 Macky went with her sister, Daisy, with Jerry and Gary by bus to California to join their husbands who had gone out earlier. Merle and Donald were the parents of three children;

- 1318. i. Gary Brady With b. 10 Mar 1942 d.
- 1319. ii. Donna Kaye With b. 7 Feb 1944 d.
- 1320. iii. Randy Gale With b. 12 May 1946 d.

886. **William `Billy' Lavern FOGLEMAN [10] [648. Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 13 Jun 1920 at Greeley, Weld Co, CO. He married on 7 Oct 1940 at Loveland, Larimer Co, CO, to **Lanie Aletha REICHERT**. Billy and his sister Goldena and their families were the only ones of eleven that stayed in Colorado. The other nine with their parents moved to California in the `Forties'. Billy died in Loveland in Sep of 1985. Lanie was born 13 Jul 1922 at St. Francis, Cheyenne Co, KS. Their 1983 address was; 5345 S.W. 14th St, Loveland, CO 80537. They are the parents of five children. The second son, Billy, was killed in a plane crash in Hayden, CO.

- Sep 1982
- 1321. i. Dale Lavern Fogleman b. 16 May 1941 d.
 - 1322. ii. Billy Gene Fogleman b. 8 Apr 1943 d. 12
 - 1323. iii. Rhonda Rae Fogleman b. 3 Feb 1946 d.
 - 1324. iv. Gail Lynette Fogleman b. 18 Jan 1951 d.
 - 1325. v. Cheryl Arlene Fogleman b. 15 Jan 1953 d.

887. **Marvin LaDean FOGLEMAN [10] [648. Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 31 Dec 1922 at Yoder,

Goshen Co, Wyoming. He moved to California shortly after 1942, joining nine brother and sisters there. He died 5 Dec 1978 at Brisbane, San Mateo Co, CA. He married on 16 Nov 1946 at Brisbane, CA, to **Kathleen Gayle [Tegillis] BRADLEY**. She was born 12 Jul 1923 at Orangevale, Sacramento Co, CA. The 1983 address of 'Kathy' was; 7325 Main Ave., Orangevale, CA 95662. Kathy had one child from her first marriage and she was adopted by Marvin. They were the parents of two other children;

- 1326. i. Darlene June [Bradley] Fogleman b. 8 Feb 1946 d.
- 1327. ii. Marvin LaDean Fogleman, Jr b. 18 Jul 1947 d.
- 1328. iii. Melvin Lynn Fogleman b. 8 Dec 1953 d.

888. **David 'Jean' FOGLEMAN [10] [648. Merle Fogleman 9, Luella 'Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 22 Jul 1925 at Greeley, Weld Co, CO. He moved to California shortly after 1942, joining nine other sisters and brothers. He married on 7 Aug 1946 at Sacramento, Sacramento Co, CA, to **Mary Ann HUNTER**. She was born 22 Mar 1929 at Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA. Their 1983 address was; 3911 Almondwood Ct., Concord, CA. Their 1990 address was; 743 Bailey Rd, Pittsburg, CA. Jean and Mary were the parents of four children, all born in San Francisco, CA;

- 1329. i. Robin Jean Fogleman b. 17 Jun 1947 d.
- 1330. ii. Roxy Ann Fogleman b. 24 Nov 1949 d.
- 1331. iii. David Jimmy Fogleman b. 6 Mar 1951 d.
- 1332. iv. Terry Lee Fogleman b. 10 Feb 1954 d.

889. **Edna 'Gloria' [Fogleman] MIRZA [10] [648. Merle Fogleman 9, Luella 'Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 1 Mar 1928 at Greeley, Weld Co, CO. She married on 4 Jan 1947 at Reno, Nevada, to **Samuel 'Sam' Marshal MIRZA**, born 11 Feb 1923. Their address in 1983 was Ennis, Montana. Sam and Gloria moved to Montana about 1975. They moved ca 1986 to 7630 Hazel Ave., Orangevale, CA 95662. This compiler enjoyed visit there in 1989. Sam, on disability from auto accident injuries incurred while on duty in World War II, had shown his ability for landscaping and gardening. He had been a real estate developer in Montana before retirement. They were parents of one child born in South San Francisco, San Maeto Co, CA;

- 1333. i. Michael Dennis Mirza b. 9 Mar 1948 d.

890. **Joy Marie [Fogleman] MOORE [10] [648. Merle Fogleman 9, Luella 'Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 1 Oct 1930 at Loveland, Larimer Co, CO. She moved to California in the Forties, joining nine other brothers and sisters there. She married on 31 Mar 1951 in Brisbane, CA, to **George A. MOORE**, born 14 Nov 1924 in Denver, CO. In 1981 they were living in California, having recently moved. Their address in 1987 was; 9113 Westcliff Lane, Fair Oaks. They purchased a house at 8136 Treecrest, Fair Oaks, CA 95628, and George retired from his insurance broker position in 1989. She was much interested in the family history and helped entertain the Fogleman Family Reunion in 1989 and encouraged many to submit their family information for this history. Joy and George were the parents of two children. The oldest was born in Oakland, CA, and the youngest in San Francisco;

- 1334. i. Vivian Rae Moore b. 3 Oct 1952 d.
- 1335. ii. Brian Dale Moore b. 15 Jan 1956 d.

891. **Betty Lou [Fogleman] HUMRICH [10] [648. Merle Fogleman 9, Luella 'Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 17 Dec 1932. She and her brother, Bobby, are **twins**. She married first on 8 Mar 1953 to **Paul Fredrick SULTAIRE**, born 29 Jan 1926 in San Francisco. After being parents of one daughter, they were divorced. Betty married second to **Keith Lavern HUMRICH**. They were divorced in 1987. Her 1987 address was; 8626 Central Ave., Orangevale, CA 95662. Betty and Keith were the parents of five daughters;

- 1336. i. Linda Rene Sultaire b. 2 Apr 1954 d.
- 1337. ii. Dayna Marie Humrich b. 25 Jul 1956 d.

1338. iii. Keita Suzanne Humrich b. 1 Sep 1961 d.
 1339. iv. Julia Kaye Humrich b. 15 Dec 1963 d.
 1340. v. Laura Lee Humrich b. 7 Oct 1965 d.
 1341. vi. Donna Laverne Humrich b. 15 Feb 1971 d.
892. **Bobby Lee FOGLEMAN** [10] [648. **Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**], the *twin* of Betty, was born 17 Dec 1932 at Loveland, Larimer Co, CO. His *first* marriage to **Delores SAVEHEZ** was annulled. He married *second* in 1955 to **Beverly BERGLUND** and were divorced in 1967. She was born on 20 Jun 1937. Beverly married in 1971 to _____ Harper and was residing at 3122 55th St., San Diego, CA 92105, in 1989. Bobby married *third* to **Pat** _____. Bob and Pat's 1983 address was; 130 Atherton, Pittsburg, CA 94655. Bob and Beverly were the parents of five children, all born in California;
1342. i. Bobby Lee Fogleman, Jr b. 13 May 1956 d.
 1343. ii. Melinda Jo Fogleman b. 6 Apr 1958 d.
 1344. iii. Merle Jay Fogleman b. 8 Jul 1961 d.
 1345. iv. Michelle Jeanette Fogleman b. 25 Aug 1962 d.
 1346. v. Annette LeAnne Fogleman b. 4 Nov 1965 d.
893. **Leland `Jacky' Collins FOGLEMAN** [10] [648. **Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 17 Jul 1934 at Loveland, Larimer Co, CO. He married **Barbara ISDAHL** and were later divorced. Jacky and Barbara were the parents of five children;
1347. i. Jack Leland Fogleman b. 26 Sep 1955 d.
 1348. ii. Cindy Rene Fogleman b. 27 May 1957 d.
 1349. iii. Sherry Fogleman b. 24 Sep 1961 d.
 1350. iv. Yvonne Fogleman b. 1963 d.
 1351. v. Johnnie Fogleman b. 1968 d.
894. **David Lester FOGLEMAN** [10] [649. **Cecil `Zeke' Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 23 Mar 1917 at Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co, NB, and died 11 Nov 1952. He married **Elizabeth S. CANNON**, born 4 Mar 1918. David and Elizabeth were the parents of three children, the youngest two born in Loveland;
1352. i. Janet Beth Fogleman b. ca 1940 d.
 1353. ii. David James Fogleman b. ca 1942 d.
 1354. iii. Charles Dennis Fogleman b. May 1944 d.
895. **Helen `Marjorie' [Fogleman] RAMSEY** [10] [649. **Cecil `Zeke' Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 21 Jul 1919 at Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co, NB. She died in Worland, WY, in Mar 1992, having moved there to be near her daughters family. She married on 9 Oct 1939 at Loveland, Larimer Co, CO, to **Raymond Charles RAMSEY**. He was born on 7 Nov 1914 in Loveland and died in early 1987 in Sheridan, WY. He served in the armed services during World War II. Marjorie inherited her grandmother's, **`Lou' [ELLIOTT] FOGLEMAN**, interest in the family history. Her **Aunt Edna Forsberg** presented her with many of **`Lou's'** papers. Marjorie is responsible for collecting most of the material on Great Aunt Lou's descendants. In the fall of 1987 her cousin, Joy Moore, reported that she had sold the ranch and she was critically ill. She moved to Worland, WY, to within a block of her daughter's home. However, in letter early in 1989 she had written on computer and remarked, "**If Grandmother could learn to type at 90, I should be able to learn to use a computer at 70!**" She once wrote, before moving, that they could look out a window and see the **`Red Grade'** - a switchback road up into the **`Big Horns'**. This is beautiful country - this writer's family traversed this **`Red Grade'** several times during a camping vacation in 1959 and took in the **`Indian Days'** celebration. Marjorie and **`Ray'** had two children with the oldest having been born in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN, and the youngest in Longmont, Boulder Co, CO;
1355. i. Stephen Ray Ramsey b. 23 Nov 1944 d.
 1356. ii. Patricia Ann Ramsey b. 14 Mar 1947 d. 23 Aug 1991
896. **Joyce [Forsberg] BURK** [10] [650. **Edna Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born _____. She married **L.**

- R. **'Red' BURK** [Burke, Burks ?]. Their 1983 address was; 8767 Chase Dr. #195, Arvada, CO 80003. Joyce and 'Red' were the parents of four children;
- | | | | | | |
|-------|------|------|----|---------|----|
| 1357. | i. | Burk | b. | ca 1947 | d. |
| 1358. | ii. | Burk | b. | ca 1949 | d. |
| 1359. | iii. | Burk | b. | ca 1951 | d. |
| 1360. | iv. | Burk | b. | ca 1953 | d. |
898. **Jeanetta 'Kay' [Hoover] CHRISTENSEN [10] [652. William 'Alvin' Hoover 9, Edna 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 6 Jan 1937 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma. On ___ Aug 1957 she married *first* to **Valroy LINNEAN** and later divorced. In 1962 Kay and her husband were living in Gallup, NM, a railroad town. Valroy was an engineer at that time and they were parents of a girl. She married *second* to **Allen CHRISTENSEN** in Farmington, New Mexico. Kay was still teaching school in 1987 and Allen was 'marshall' of the local golf club and active golfer. She and Allen's address in 1982-7 was; 1114 N. Buena Vista, Farmington, New Mexico 87401. Kay and Allen had no children.
- | | | | | | |
|-------|----|------------------|----|----------|----|
| 1361. | i. | Jeanetta Linnean | b. | May 1961 | d. |
|-------|----|------------------|----|----------|----|
899. **Ann HOOVER [10] [652. William 'Alvin' Hoover 9, Edna 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 6 Jul 1939 at Frederick, Tillman Co, OK. In 1962 she was working as a bookkeeper in an allergy lab in Oklahoma City. In 1982 she was employed by Western Airlines, Los Angeles, CA. She had never married as of 1982. Her 1982 address was; 120 Concord St., Apt 103, El Segunda, CA 90245. In 1987 she was moving to Atlanta, Georgia, - employed by Delta Airlines.
900. **Ava Jo [Hoover] _____ [10] [652. William 'Alvin' Hoover 9, Edna 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 25 Jan 1942. She graduated from Frederick High School after attending schools at Laing and Tipton prior to moving to Frederick her senior year. She was a cheerleader at Tipton and basketball queen at Frederick High. She married *first* on 15 Apr 1960 to **Rondall A. COLE**. He was the son of Bess Cole of Lafors, TX, and Bill Cole, deceased in 1960. Employed by Goodyear at time of marriage, he had graduated from West Texas State College. She and her husband were living in Loveland, CO, in 1962 and were parents of a daughter. She married *second* to **Tony CAPPORCHIE**. She married *third* to _____ in October 1981 in California. She was a beautician in 1981.
- | | | | | | |
|-------|----|-------------------|----|----------|----|
| 1362. | i. | Tracey Capporchie | b. | Jul 1961 | d. |
|-------|----|-------------------|----|----------|----|
901. **Janice Louise [Harder] MOOR [10] [653. Avis Hoover 9, Edna 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 15 Aug 1933 in McPherson, McPherson Co, KS. She married 20 Dec 1952 in the University Methodist Church, Tulsa, OK, to **Marion McLemore MOOR**. He was born 2 Sep 1930 in Greenwood, Leflore Co, Mississippi. His parents were **Robert James** and **Marion Clendenen [BAIRD] MOOR**. They are the parents of three children;
- | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|----|-------------|----|
| 1363. | i. | Robert Herschel Moor | b. | 2 Sep 1954 | d. |
| 1364. | ii. | Janice Marion Moor | b. | 22 Jun 1957 | d. |
| 1365. | iii. | Charles Geren Moor | b. | 7 Dec 1962 | d. |
902. **Jacqueline 'Jackie' Sue [HOOVER] RIGGS [10] [653. Avis Hoover 9, Edna 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 7 Jan 1942 in Hays, Ellis Co, KS, and died 13 Nov 1984 in Houston, TX, after a short illness with cancer. She married 11 Apr 1964 to **Joel Dean RIGGS**. In 1985 they were residing in Houston, TX. He was employed by EXXON Corporation. They had two daughters. The oldest was born in Augusta, Richmond Co, GA, and the youngest in Dallas, TX.;
- | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|----------------------|----|-------------|----|
| 1366. | i. | Janice Carroll Riggs | b. | 16 Aug 1968 | d. |
| 1367. | ii. | Jessica Louise Riggs | b. | 6 Aug 1973 | d. |

903. Ronald `Keith' McCLUNG [10] [654. Alta `Maxine' Hoover 9, Edna 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 9 May 1937 in Frederick, Tillman Co, OK. He was married on 2 Aug 1957 in the Asbury Methodist Church, Oklahoma City, OK, to **Patricia Ann JOHNSON**. She was born 21 May 1937 in Texarkana, TX. Her parents were **Aubrey and Chris [MOORE] JOHNSON**. In 1984 Keith had a responsible position with Rockwell International [Space Division] that is involved with the Space Shuttle Program. They were residing in Nassau Bay across from the Space Center. Their 1983 address was; 18315 Carriage Lane, Houston, TX 77058. They were the parents of three children. The oldest two were born in Fullerton, Orange Co, CA, and the youngest in Canago Park, CA;

- 1368. i. Gregory `Kip' McClung b. 10 Jan 1960 d.
- 1369. ii. Kristy Lynn McClung b. 2 Mar 1962 d.
- 1370. iii. Kevin `Scott' McClung b. 7 Feb 1965 d.

904. Gary Ned McCLUNG [10] [654. Alta `Maxine' Hoover 9, Edna 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 17 Jul 1941 in Frederick, Tillman Co, OK. He was married 1 Feb 1964 in Westchester Methodist Church, Los Angeles, CA, to **Joann Irene POMIN**. She was born 25 Jan 1944 in the University of Calif. Hospital, San Francisco, CA. Her parents were **Joseph Elwood and Elizabeth Emily [HANSEN] POMIN**. Gary is the co-owner (1987) of Midway Ford Truck Center, 7601 NE 38th St., Kansas City, MO. Gary and Joann's address in 1983 was; 200 Hemlock, Lees Summit, MO 64063. They were the parents of two children. Both were attending college in 1987. Gary and Joann were divorced ca 1983. He married *second* on 11 Oct 1986 to **Lea WRIGHT DeFREECE**. She was born 26 Nov 1950 in Kansas City, MO, and her parents were **Lloyd and Lorrene WRIGHT**. Gary and Lea's 1987 address was; 205 N.W. 47th St., Kansas City, MO 64116.

- 1371. i. Michelle Lynne McClung b. 16 Jan 1966 d.
- 1372. ii. Matthew Steven McClung b. 3 Oct 1968 d.

* * * * *

CHAPTER -7-
GR-GR-GR-GRANDCHILDREN OF COMFORT & MARTHA ELLIOT

945. Nancy Alice Elizabeth [Nichols] BAGGS [11] [720. Clarence Nichols 10, Mary Fowles 9, Henry Fowles 8, Lucinda 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 27 Nov 1937 in Plattsburg, Clinton Co, NY. Nancy graduated from the Sinai Hospital School of Nursing, Baltimore, MD. As of 1985 she had served as an operating R.N. for 20 years. She married in Keeseville, Clinton and Essex Co's, NY, on 25 Sep 1958 to **Henry `Bob' Robert BAGGS**. He was born 7 Sep 1934 in Plattsburg, Clinton Co, NY. He at this time farmed on his father's

family operated farm and was employed by the county transportation department. His father was **Henry BAGGS**, born in Peru, Clinton Co, NY; and his mother was **Bessie Ruth WITHERWAX** born in Valcour, NY. Bob's parents came from Ireland via Canada. In 1987 he was employed with the New York State Department of Transportation. They have resided for several years in the old Baggs homestead. This 100 year-old farmhouse is located on a beautiful site on Ausable Chasm River about a mile from Lake Champlain.¹⁵ They have devoted much time on this old house the past few years getting it back on it's feet. Nancy inherited her Grandmother Alice Nichols and Aunt Esther Sutton's interest in the family history. She is involved in photography and copying family pictures and collecting other family information. Her Aunt Esther left her notes and material to her. Nancy and Bob's 1995 address was; RFD #2 Box 215, Peru, NY 12972., Nancy and 'Bob' have four children - all born in Plattsburg, NY;

- 1601. i. Nancy 'Donna' Baggs b. 18 Aug 1959 d.
- 1602. ii. Robert Daniel Baggs b. 28 Apr 1961 d.
- 1603. iii. Rebecca Cheryl Baggs b. 2 Mar 1964 d.
- 1604. iv. Lisa Jean Baggs b. 20 Dec 1967 d.

946. **Chester Colin NICHOLS [11] [720. Clarence Nichols 10, Mary Fowles 9, Henry Fowles 8, Lucinda 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 19 Mar 1941 in Baltimore, MD. He married in Baltimore, MD, on 14 Dec 1963 to **Elizabeth Sherry BROWN**, born 28 Jan 1943 in Baltimore. Her parents were **Vernon T. and Patricia Orean [SELY] BROWN**. His mother's second husband was James Hunt. He was employed in 1985 by the Continental Can Co., Baltimore, MD. Their family resided at; 430 Nollmyer Rd., Baltimore, MD 21220. Chester and Elizabeth are the parents of two children, both born in Baltimore.

- 1605. i. Christine Orean Nichols b. 31 May 1966 d.
- 1606. ii. Gary Colin Nichols b. 26 May 1968 d.

947. **William Alfred NICHOLS [11] [721. Colin Nichols 10, Mary Fowles 9, Henry Fowles 8, Lucinda 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 26 Dec 1946. William in 1983 was a highway superintendent for the township that he resided - the same type of job his great-grandfather had held at Eden, Dakota Territory, in 1889. The position at that time was called 'Road Overseer' and paid \$25 per year. The grt-grandfather was **Henry Fowles**. William was living with his parents and unmarried in 1983.

948. **Robert Colin NICHOLS [11] [721. Colin Nichols 10, Mary Fowles 9, Henry Fowles 8, Lucinda 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 11 May 1948. He married _____. In 1983 he was a dispatcher for a utility company in Rochester, NY. His address in 1983; Genesee St., Fillmore, NY 14735. Robert and his wife had two children;

- 1608. i. Erin Nichols b. 1972 d.
- 1609. ii. Nichele Nichols b. 1974 d.

949. **Gary FRENELL [Mrs. Verda (Frantz) Frenell]** was the stepson of #724. **Ralph DeWitt TIMBERLAKE**. He was born 1 Mar 1938 in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL. He married on 25 July 1959 in Aledo, IL, to **Patricia BEARD**, born 20 Nov 1940 in Aledo.

950. **Richard TIMBERLAKE [11] [724. Ralph Timberlake 10, Effie Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born [twin] on 29 Apr 1951 in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL.

951. **Ronald TIMBERLAKE [11] [724. Ralph Timberlake 10, Effie Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born [twin] on 29 Apr 1951 in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL. He died 1 Mar 1974 in Alpha, Henry Co, IL, from injuries received in automobile accident in May of 1973.

952. **Robert TIMBERLAKE [11] [724. Ralph Timberlake 10, Effie Calkins 9, Elvira 8,**

15 This compiler and wife visited them in 1987 on Oct 2-3, parking RV in their yard overnite, can testify to the beauty of the area. We were pleased also to meet her parents who have a summer home near by and their youngest daughter.

- Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL, 2 Aug 1952.
953. **Kenneth E. BRANDT** [11] [725. Ruth Timberlake 10, Effie Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 5 May 1928 in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL. He married 5 Aug 1950 in Moline, IL, to **Helen HUMPHRIES**, born 1 Feb 1931 in Rock Island, IL. Their 1974 address was; 531 - 27th Ave, Moline, IL 61265. They had two sons;
- | | | | |
|-------|--------------------|----------------|----|
| 1620. | i. Stephen Brandt | b. 29 May 1953 | d. |
| 1621. | ii. Jeffrey Brandt | b. 30 Dec 1955 | d. |
954. **Nancy [Brandt] ALLEN** [11] [725. Ruth Timberlake 10, Effie Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2,1] was born 29 Jun 1931 in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL. She married *first* on 25 Mar 1950 in Moline, IL, to **James GRAHAM**. They were the parents of one son, born in California. She married *second* to **Bruce ALLEN**.
- | | | | |
|-------|------------------------|----------------|----|
| 1622. | i. Willis James Graham | b. 15 Dec 1952 | d. |
|-------|------------------------|----------------|----|
955. **Cynthia Ann [Johnson [HOON] _____)** [11] [726. Frances Peterson 10, Mary Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 28 Aug 1946 in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL. She married on 16 Apr 1966 in Ophiem, IL, to **Edward George HOON**, born 11 Mar 1945 in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL. His parents were **George and Mary [DALTON] HOON**. Their 1984 address was; 420 - 54th St., Moline, IL 61265. They were the parents of two children born in Moline. The youngest died in infancy and is buried at Ophiem, IL. She divorced Edward and remarried, living in Florida in 1987.
- | | | | |
|-------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1625. | i. Richard Edward Hoon | b. 12 Mar 1968 | d. |
| 1626. | ii. Victoria Louise Hoon | b. 19 Oct 1971 | d. 21 Oct 1971 |
956. **Lanny Edwin JOHNSON** [11] [726. Frances Peterson 10, Mary Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 17 Mar 1949 in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL. He married on 26 Jun 1971 at Galva, Henry Co, IL, to **Mary Lynne CROSSAN**, born 13 Mar 1951 in Kewanee, Henry Co, IL. Her parents were **John and Leona [NORBOM] GROSSAN**. Their 1984 address was; 102 E. 5th St., Coal Valley, IL 61240. They are parents of three sons born in Silvis, Rock Island Co, IL;
- | | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|----------------|----|
| 1627. | i. Michael Edwin Johnson | b. 5 Apr 1974 | d. |
| 1628. | ii. Matthew Eric Johnson | b. 12 Jan 1977 | d. |
| 1629. | iii. Nicholas Ryan Johnson | b. 21 Mar 1979 | d. |
957. **Mary Louise [Johnson] SHEPHERD** [11] [726. Frances Peterson 10, Mary Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 14 Jan 1953 in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL. She married in Ophiem, IL, on 25 Mar 1972 to **Paul LaVerne SHEPHERD**, born 1 Jul 1945 in Moline, IL. His parents were **Robert and Vivian [MATTSON] SHEPPARD**. Mary and Paul are the parents of three sons, all born in Moline. Their 1984 address was; R.R. 1 Box 185, Lynn Center, IL 61262.
- | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|----------------|----|
| 1630. | i. Nathan Paul Shepherd | b. 31 Aug 1976 | d. |
| 1631. | ii. Quinton Daniel Shepherd | b. 11 Nov 1977 | d. |
| 1632. | iii. Tyson Robert Shepherd | b. 9 Nov 1980 | d. |
958. **Martha Susan [Carlson] GARDNER** [11] [727. James `Stewart' Carlson 10, Stella Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 30 Jul 1944 in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL. She married on 5 Aug 1967 in Elmhurst, DuPage Co, IL, to **Thomas C. GARDNER**, born 11 Jun 1941 in Chicago, IL. Their 1985 address was; 436 W. Brookdale Place, Fullerton, CA 95014. Their oldest child was born in West Covina, Los Angeles Co, CA, and the second one in Fullerton, Orange Co, CA;
- | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|---------------|----|
| 1633. | i. David Andrew Gardner | b. 2 Oct 1970 | d. |
| 1634. | ii. Alisa Catherine Gardner | b. 9 Nov 1972 | d. |

959. David Lee CARLSON [11] [727. James `Stewart' Carlson 10, Stella Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 14 Sep 1942. He married on 7 Jul 1967 in Baltimore, MD, to **Mary Teresa COSSENTINO**, born 7 Dec 1946 in Baltimore. In 1985 they were living in Cupertino, CA. They have two children, both born in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, CO;
1635. i. Heidi Sue Carlson b. 16 Jun 1971 d.
1636. ii. Timothy David Carlson b. 29 Jul 1972 d.
961. Nancy Jane [Carlson] SIMKINS [11] [728. David `Owen' Carlson 10, Stella Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 3 Apr 1945 in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL. She married *first* in Alpha, Henry Co, IL, 16 Feb 1964 to **Gary ORWIG**, born in Jun 1943. They were the parents of two children born in Galesburg and were later divorced. Nancy married *second* on 21 Apr 1972 in Alexis, Warren and Mercer Co's, IL, to **Michael `Mike' SIMKINS**, born 30 Jan 1944. Nancy and Mike have one daughter also born in Galesburg, IL;
1640. i. Paula Kay Orwig b. 2 Mar 1966 d.
1641. ii. Richard Owen Orwig b. 24 Apr 1969 d.
1642. iii. Marinda Jo Simkins b. 10 Apr 1973 d.
962. Marilyn Jeanette [Carlson] HUFFMAN [11] [728. David `Owen' Carlson 10, Stella Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 20 Jul 1947 probably in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL. She married in Pinedale, Sublette Co, WY, on 1 Sep 1972 to **Van James HUFFMAN**, born 17 Jan 1947 in Wheatland, Hickory Co, MO. In 1974 they were living in Pinedale. Marilyn and Van were parents of two children;
1643. i. Ty Huffman b. 28 Nov 1975 d.
1644. ii. Molly Huffman b. 12 Jan 1979 d.
963. Mary Jean [Carlson] SHULL [11] [728. David `Owen' Carlson 10, Stella Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born at Galesburg, Knox Co, IL, on 8 May 1949. She married on 6 Aug 1977 to **Bob SHULL**. They were parents of at least one daughter;
1647. i. Jori Ellen Shull b. 6 Jan 1981 d.
964. Betty Ann [Carlson] GOLDEN [11] [728. David `Owen' Carlson 10, Stella Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL, on 23 Jul 1951. Betty married on 4 Nov 1979 to **Charles A. GOLDEN, Jr.** No record of children.
965. Paul Randall CARLSON [11] [728. David `Owen' Carlson 10, Stella Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL, on 20 Mar 1954.
966. Patricia Diane [Nelson] COMPTON [11] [729. Mirian Hamrick 10, Frances Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL, on 16 Jan 1957. She graduated from Carl Sandburg Jr. College in Galesburg, IL, with an Associate in the Arts Degree. In 1985 she was employed at the Anderson State Bank in Oneida, Knox Co, IL. On 26 Mar 1983 she married **David Mark COMPTON**, born 1 May 1954. David in 1985 was self-employed as a swine management consultant. At this time they were the parents of one daughter;
1651. i. Krista Rae Compton b. 26 Nov 1984 d.
967. Dean Ray NELSON [11] [729. Mirian Hamrick 10, Frances Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL, on 6 May 1958. He graduated from Black Hawk East Jr. College in Kewanee, IL, with a degree in Agriculture Production in May 1978. In 1985 he was farming full time on their home place near Oneida, Knox Co, IL.

968. Carol Marie NELSON [11] [729. Mirian Hamrick 10, Frances Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL, on 29 Sep 1961. Carol graduated from Illinois State University at Normal, IL. In 1985 she was employed at the People's National Bank of Kewanee, IL.
969. Jean Miriam NELSON [11] [729. Mirian Hamrick 10, Frances Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL, on 1 Aug 1964. In 1986 Jean expects to graduate from Illinois State University, Normal, with a degree in Agribusiness.
970. Martha Louise [Hjertstedt] BOWYER [11] [730. Grace Hamrick 10, Frances Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Kewanee, Henry Co, IL, on 16 Feb 1954. On 12 Mar 1983 she married **Bernard BOWYER**, born 14 May 1958. Bernard was killed in an auto accident 2 Feb 1984. They were the parents of one daughter. In 1985 Martha and their daughter were living in Buda, Bureau Co, IL.
1665. i. Tiffany Megan Bowyer b. 5 Oct 1983 d.
971. William Howard HJERTSTEDT [11] [730. Grace Hamrick 10, Frances Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Kewanee, Henry Co, IL, on 4 Nov 1956. In 1985 he was farming with his father near Sheffield, Bureau Co, IL.
972. Ruth Ellen [Hjertstedt] DRAPER [11] [730. Grace Hamrick 10, Frances Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Kewanee, Henry Co, IL, on 23 Jun 1958. She married on 14 Apr 1979 to **James Richard DRAPER**, born 16 Nov 1949. In 1985 Ruth and James were farming near Sheffield, Bureau Co, IL.
973. Jane HJERTSTEDT [11] [730. Grace Hamrick 10, Frances Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Kewanee, Henry Co, IL, on 26 Jul 1969. She graduated from Northern Illinois University in DeKalb in May 1982 with a degree in Special Education. In 1985 Jane was teaching in Canton, IL.
974. Kay Lynn [Jackson] AMY [11] [731. Donna Hamrick 10, Frances Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Aledo, Mercer Co, IL, on 19 Mar 1955. She married on 14 Aug 1977 to **Richard Mark AMY**, born 9 Mar 1954. In 1985 Kay was the school nurse in Joy, IL, and Richard was coaching at Rockridge High School in Taylor Ridge, IL. They were living in Illinois City, IL, and were parents of two sons;
1682. i. Steven Richard Amy b. 9 Nov 1981 d.
1683. ii. Kevin Daniel Amy b. 15 Feb 1984 d.
975. Janet Sue [Jackson] SWANSON [11] [731. Donna Hamrick 10, Frances Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Aledo, Mercer Co, IL, on 2 Aug 1956. She married on 16 Aug 1950 to **David Clarence SWANSON**, born 12 Aug 1950. In 1985 Janet was employed at the Farmer's State Bank of Sherrard and David was with the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co. They have two sons and are living in Sherrard, Mercer Co, IL.
1685. i. Todd David Swanson b. 25 Jun 1978 d.
1686. ii. Douglas Robert Swanson b. 14 Jun 1981 d.
976. Dr. Kenneth Wayne CRABB [11] [732. Kenneth Crabb 10, Mary A. 9, Willard 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana, on 17 Jun 1950. He married on 8 Jun 1974 in Cleveland, Le Sueur Co, MN, to **Gwen Aldean WENDELSCHAFFER**, born 20 Jul 1950 in Cleveland, MN. Her parents were **David T. and Aldean [MEYER] WENDELSCHAFFER**. Ken's work address in

- 1991 was; Kenneth W. Crabb, M.D., P.A., 310 North Smith Avenue Suite 390, St. Paul, MN 55102, having recently promoted to Clinical Associate Professor of OB-GYN at the University of MN. He was looking for an associate for his medical practice. Gwen was working half time at the U. of MN in the Dept. of Neurology as an electron microscopist (?). They were parents of two sons. Richard was studying the violin and Casey the trumpet;
1688. i. Kenneth 'Casey' Wendel Crabb b. 19 Sep 1979 d.
1689. ii. Richard David Crabb b. 10 Feb 1982 d.
977. **Martin Donald CRABB [11] [732. Kenneth Crabb 10, Mary A. 9, Willard 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in Glendive, Glendive Co, MT, on 31 May 1952. He married 16 Mar 1974 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA, to **Marcia Jean SORENSEN**. She was born 26 Jun 1952 in South Sioux City, NB (?). In 1991 Martin is a professional photographer in Denver and Marcia was employed as a secretary in the Lutheran Hospital in Denver. They were living at 12113 W. 60th Place, Arvada, CO 80004. They were the parents of three sons. Jesse was adopted by them in June of 1984;
1690. i. Joshua Merrill Crabb b. 12 Nov 1977 d.
1691. ii. Joseph Martin Crabb b. 2 Dec 1980 d.
1692. iii. Jesse Michael Crabb b. 3 Feb 1984 d.
978. **Renee Louise [Crabb] BURNETT [11] [732. Kenneth Crabb 10, Mary A. 9, Willard 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA, on 10 Nov 1953. She married on 8 Apr 1978 in Atwood, Rawlins Co, KS, to **David P. BURNETT, Jr.**. He was born 27 Dec 1950. In 1991 Renee was a substitute teacher and David was the manager of Western Ag Irrigation and Construction Co. Their address was; Box 207, Goodland, KS 67735. They were the parents of two daughters;
1693. i. Julia Mari Burnett b. 10 Jan 1980 d.
1694. ii. Stefanie Jane Burnett b. 15 Jan 1983 d.
979. **Diane Elaine [Crabb] KIRWIN [11] [733. Donald Crabb 10, Mary A. 9, Willard 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in Chicago, IL, on 28 Jun 1948. She married **Gary KIRWIN**. In 1991 their address was; 3344 Remington Dr, Plano, TX 75023. They were the parents of two children born in Plano, Collins Co, TX;
1695. i. Andrew Kirwin b. ca 1950 d.
1696. ii. Jessica Kirwin b. ca 1952 d.
980. **Ronald Alan CRABB [11] [733. Donald Crabb 10, Mary A. 9, Willard 8, 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 22 Dec 1953. He married **Eloise**. They were living near Chicago in 1991. They were the parents of two daughters born in Aurora, Kane Co, IL;
1698. i. Michelle Crabb b. 30 Jun 1981 d.
1699. ii. Laura Denise Crabb b. 20 Nov 1983 d.
1012. **Erma [Stackhouse] KLUG [11] [750. Richard Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born ca 1937. She married **Eugene KLUG**.
Their 1987 address was; P.O. Box 201, Radcliffe, IA 50230.
1013. **Shirley [Stackhouse] WISNER [11] [750. Richard Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born ca 1939. She married **Lavern WISNER** and were living in McCallsburg, Story Co, IA, in 1987.
1014. **Dorothy [Stackhouse] MADSEN [11] [750. Richard Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born ca 1941. She married **MADSEN**.
Their 1987 address was; P.O. Box 1001, Camdenton, MO 65020.
1015. **Lois [Stackhouse] SHEA [11] [750. Richard Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born ca 1943. She married **Bill SHEA**.
Their 1987 address was; 1734 E. Grand, Des Moines, IA 50316.

1016. **Dennis Merrill STACKHOUSE [11] [751. Merrill Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 7 Feb 1942. He married to **Linda Lou FELDMAN**, born 17 Dec 1943. Her parents were **Hi and Helen FELDMAN**. Dennis and Linda in 1987 were living at Saylorville, IA, near Des Moines. Their address was; R.R. 2, Polk City, IA 50226. They were parents of four children;
- 1711. i. Rhonda Lynn Stackhouse b. 13 May 1964 d.
 - 1712. ii. Robert Merrill Stackhouse b. 1 Nov 1966 d.
 - 1713. iii. Kathy Ann Stackhouse b. 8 Feb 1968 d.
 - 1714. iv. Kimberly Ann Stackhouse b. 2 Mar 1972 d.
1017. **Gary Lee STACKHOUSE [11] [751. Merrill Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 5 Aug 1943. He married **Claudia RUFFCARN**, born 20 Mar 1947. Their 1987 address was; P.O. Box 104286, Anchorage, Alaska 99510. They were parents of two children;
- 1715. i. John Everett Stackhouse b. 29 Nov 1970 d.
 - 1716. ii. Tiffany Ann Stackhouse b. 23 Oct 1973 d.
1018. **Rev. James Robert STACKHOUSE [11] [751. Merrill Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 24 Aug 1946. He married **Carol BROWN**, born 23 Jan 1950. She is the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. **Sam BROWN** of Charleston, South Carolina. Their 1987 address was; 379 Oxford Road, Ladson, SC 29456. As of 1983, James and Carol were parents of four children;
- 1717. i. Amy Melinda Stackhouse b. 9 Jan 1974 d.
 - 1718. ii. James Kelly Stackhouse b. 25 Mar 1977 d.
 - 1719. iii. Robert Ashley Stackhouse b. 12 Jan 1980 d.
 - 1720. iv. Melody Lyn Stackhouse b. 2 Apr 1982 d.
1019. **Randy Dean STACKHOUSE [11] [751. Merrill Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 29 Jul 1931. He married to **Candee LUCAS**, born 23 Oct 1951. She is the daughter of Gene and Joan Lucas of Ankeny, IA. Their address in 1987 was; 1025 NE 52nd, Des Moines, IA 50316. As of 1983 they were the parents of two children, both born in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA;
- 1721. i. Andrea Lee Stackhouse b. 28 Mar 1975 d.
 - 1722. ii. Bo James Stackhouse b. 15 Mar 1980 d.
1020. **Donald 'Don' STACKHOUSE [11] [751. Merrill Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 28 Feb 1953. He married **Bonnie VENERKA**, born 3 Mar 1957. Her parents were **Dr. Joe and Erlene VENERKA** of Prairie City, IA. In 1987 their address was; 3111 School St., Des Moines, IA 50312. They had no children at this time.
1021. **Barbara [Stackhouse] READ [11] [752. Donald Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born ca 1941. She married **William READ**. Their 1987 address was; 168 Timber Lane, Libbey, MT 59923.
1022. **Cherie [Stackhouse] RYES [11] [752. Donald Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born ca 1943. She married **Mario RYES**. Their 1987 address was; 414 N. Santa Anna, Los Ronos, CA 93635.
1023. **Dana [Stackhouse] METRY [11] [752. Donald Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born ca 1945. She married **Elias METRY**. Their 1987 address was; 2228 Real Road #47, Bakersfield, CA 93309.
1024. **Teri [Stackhouse] LETT [11] [752. Donald Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born ca 1947. She married _____ **LETT**. Her 1987 address was; 2421 Planz #5, Bakersfield, CA 93309.

1025. Debra [Stackhouse] HUNT) [11] [752. Donald Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1949. She married *Gordon HUNT*. Their 1987 address was; 525 - 8th St., McFarland, CA 93250.
1026. Jenine [Stackhouse] HENRY [11] [753. `J.K.' Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1943. She married *Craig HENRY*. In 1987 their address was; 1200 E. Iowa Ave., Indianola, IA 50125. They were the parents of two children;
 1740. i. Brandy Henry b. ca 1966 d.
 1741. ii. Nicole Henry b. ca 1968 d.
1027. Brian STACKHOUSE [11] [753. `J.K.' Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1945. He married *Dietra BROWN*. In 1987 he was serving in the Army [Btry. D. 4/325 Inf. Reg.] and stationed in Italy. He was to be returning to the States in August of 1987 and probably stationed in Oklahoma. He and Dietra were the parents of two children and expecting a third in Jun of `87.
 1742. i. Jamie Stackhouse b. ca 1971 d.
 1743. ii. Jessica Stackhouse b. ca 1973 d.
 1744. iii. Stackhouse b. Jun 1987 d.
1028. Janet [Stackhouse] TINGWALD [11] [753. `J.K.' Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1947. She married *Mark TINGWALD*. Their 1987 address was; 211 S. Boone, IA 50036. They were the parents of two children;
 1745. i. Bryce Tingwald b. ca 1969 d.
 1746. ii. Alisa Tingwald b. ca 1971 d.
1029. June [Stackhouse] THILL [11] [753. `J.K.' Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1949. She was married to _____ *THILL* and separated before 1987. Her 1987 address was; 1110 E. 2nd Ave. #3, Indianola, IA 50125.
1030. Stanley DOSER [11] [754. Naomi Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1942. He married *Cheryl TURNER*. They were parents of four children;
 1750. i. David Doser b. ca 1968 d.
 1751. ii. Karen Doser b. ca 1970 d.
 1752. iii. Melony Doser b. ca 1972 d.
 1753. iv. Abby Doser b. ca 1974 d.
1031. Patricia [Doser] GREGORY [11] [754. Naomi Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1946. She married _____ *GREGORY*. They were the parents of two children;
 1754. i. Gwen Gregory b. ca 1968 d.
 1755. ii. Scott Gregory b. ca 1971 d.
1032. Linda [Maas] PINNEO [11] [755. Ruth Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1944. She married _____ *PINNEO*. She was living in Fayetteville, AR, in 1999. She and her two siblings had four children as of 1999.
1033. Rebecca MAAS [11] [755. Ruth Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1946. She married _____ *MOUNSDON*. She was living in Marshalltown, IA, in 1999 and they may have had children.
1034. William `Bill' MAAS] [11] [755. Ruth Stackhouse 10, Roy Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1948. He

was living in Marshalltown, IA, in 1999.

1035. **David Elliott STACKHOUSE** [11] [756. **Robert Stackhouse 10, Elliott Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 19 Sep 1940. He served in the Army and married *first* to **Ann KING** while in England. They were parents of three children - the first born in England, the second in Germany, and the youngest in California. David married a *second* time to **Jacqueline GROVER** in Aug 1970. Children of David and Ann are;
- 1781. i. Robert Stackhouse b. 19 May 1962 d.
 - 1782. ii. Karla Stackhouse b. 2 Sep 1964 d.
 - 1783. iii. Wayne Stackhouse b. 15 Nov 1966 d.
1036. **Dale Robert STACKHOUSE** [11] [756. **Robert Stackhouse 10, Elliott Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 21 Oct 1942. He married on 2 Jun 1962 to **Olive Lavelle DAVIS**. Dale and Olive had two children with the oldest born in California and the youngest in the Philippines;
- 1784. i. Daniel David Stackhouse b. 17 Oct 1968 d.
 - 1785. ii. Andrew Dale Stackhouse b. 11 Mar 1970 d.
1037. **Janet Ann [Lowell] PETERSON** [11] [757. **Myrle Stackhouse 10, Elliott Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 21 Nov 1942. She married *first* to **Arnold KENNEY** and they were parents of one daughter. Janet married *second* to **Wally PETERSON** on 29 Mar 1981. Their 1987 address was; 1516 - 37th Ave., Oakland, CA 94601.
- 1786. i. Jamie Lee Kenney b. 26 Jun 1965 d.
1038. **Ronald 'Ron' McGLOTHLEN** [11] [758. **Betty Stackhouse 10, Elliott Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 20 Mar 1947. He married **Vera TEGNELIA** on 23 Aug 1975. Their 1987 address was; 338 Silver St. Elgin, IL 60120. They are parents of one daughter;
- 1787. i. Carrie Ann McGlothlen b. 28 Oct 1976 d.
1039. **Thomas 'Tom' McGLOTHLEN** [11] [758. **Betty Stackhouse 10, Elliott Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 28 Oct 1952. He married **Sheryl BYIRLEY** on 12 Sep 1981. Their 1987 address was; 11911 Devinwood Dr., Dunlap, IL 61525. They were parents of at least two children;
- 1789. i. Andrew Thomas McGlothlen b. 7 Nov 1982 d.
 - 1790. ii. Mark Robert McGlothlen b. 10 Mar 1984 d.
1040. **Janice Earlene [Stackhouse] CLARK** [11] [759. **Earl Stackhouse 10, Clyde Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born ca 1945. She married on 25 Jun 1966 to **Terry L. CLARK**. Their 1987 address was; 729 Franklin, Charlestown, IL 61920. They were the parents of three children;
- 1793. i. Rachel Christine Clark b. 5 Aug 1972 d.
 - 1794. ii. Jennifer Marie Clark b. 5 Dec 1973 d.
 - 1795. iii. Rebekah Ruth Clark b. 18 Mar 1977 d.
1041. **Vernon Lee STACKHOUSE** [11] [759. **Earl Stackhouse 10, Clyde Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born ca 1947. He married on 26 Aug 1972 to **Nancy Joann MAUER**. Vernon and Nancy were the parents of three children;
- 1796. i. Travis David Stackhouse b. 15 Sep 1974 d.
 - 1797. ii. Natalie Roberta Stackhouse b. 30 Jun 1977 d.
 - 1798. iii. Drew Phillip Stackhouse b. 28 Oct 1978 d.
1042. **Charles Earl GRAY** [11] [760. **Opal Stackhouse 10, Clyde Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 11 Aug 1942.

- He married on 18 Aug 1963 to **Linda L. JOHNSTON** born 7 May 1943. As of 1989, they resided at 1203 Vera LN, Kennedale, TX 76060. They were parents of two daughters;
1801. i. Cynthia L. Gray b. 21 Oct 1964 d.
1802. ii. Deborah M. Gray b. 21 Jan 1966 d.
1043. **James Oscar GRAY** [11] [760. **Opal Stackhouse 10, Clyde Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 28 Aug 1948.
1044. **Robert Clay THOMPSON** [11] [763. **Betty 10, Clyde 9, Edmund 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**], a twin, was born 9 May 1945 in the Story City Hospital, Story City, Story Co, IA. He married **Eilden Ann SOLDBERG** about 1970 and they were later divorced. She was born 17 Sep 1948 in Williams, Hamilton Co, IA. Her parents were **Harold and Irene SOLBERG**. They were the parents of one daughter who in 1987 she was living with her mother in Ames, IA. In 1985 Robert was living in Los Molinos, Tehama Co, CA, and he died there on 18 Oct 1986. He was interred in the McCallsburg Cemetery, McCallsburg, Story Co, IA.
1819. i. Wendy Michelle Thompson b. 18 Mar 1971 d.
1045. **Richard Lamont THOMPSON** [11] [763. **Betty 10, Clyde 9, Edmund 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**], a twin, was born 9 May 1945 in the Story City Hospital, Story Co, IA. On 31 Jul 1965 he married **Marsha BALDUS** in Nevada, Story Co, IA. She was born 3 Aug 1944 in Nevada, Story Co, IA, and her parents were **Floyd and Hazel [CORKIN] BALDUS**. His family was living in Loveland, CO, in 1985.
1820. i. [son] Thompson b. ca 1971 d.
1821. ii. [daughter] Thompson b. ca 1974 d.
1046. **Lynette Kathln THOMPSON** [11] [763. **Betty 10, Clyde 9, Edmund 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 10 Jun 1952 in the Story City Hospital, Story city, Story Co, IA, and was unmarried in 1987. At this time she was living in Maxwell, IA, and employed by 'Ma Bell' in Des Moines, IA. She attended the 1987 'Elliott Gathering' in Des Moines with her mother.
1065. **Edward E. ROUSH** [11] [768. **Louis Roush 10, Jonas Roush 9, Emma 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born ca 1947. He married and had at least one child;
1840. i. Charlotte Roush b. ca 1975 d.
1066. **Louis Melvin ROUSH** [11] [768. **Louis Roush 10, Jonas Roush 9, Emma 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born ca 1949. He married and they were parents of three children. Their 1983 address was; R.R. 3, Box 101, Fairfield, IA 52556.
1841. i. Melvin Lavern Roush b. ca 1975 d.
1842. ii. Marvin LeRoy Roush b. ca 1977 d.
1843. iii. John L. Roush b. ca 1979 d.
1070. **Cheryl Shark** [11] [770. **Albert Shark 10, Daisey Roush 9, Emma 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born in 1947.
1071. **Beverly Shark** [11] [770. **Albert Shark 10, Daisey Roush 9, Emma 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born in 1948.
1072. **Bradley SHARK** [11] [770. **Albert Shark 10, Daisey Roush 9, Emma 8, Lemuel 7,**

- Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in 1953.
1120. William C. THROOP [11] [800. Vivian Johnson 10, Irene McDowell 9, Clarissa 8, Charles 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 6 Jun 1936.
1121. Clarence C. THROOP [11] [800. Vivian Johnson 10, Irene McDowell 9, Clarissa 8, Charles 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 7 Jul 1942.
1122. Thomas Dale THROOP [11] [800. Vivian Johnson 10, Irene McDowell 9, Clarissa 8, Charles 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 11 Feb 1943.
1126. Hubert JOHNSON [11] [802. Lyle Johnson 10, Irene McDowell 9, Clarissa 8, Charles 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1960.
1221. Wilma May [Patrick] HADLEY [11] [838. Harold Patrick 10, Bertha Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 23 Jul 1924 in Hamilton, Hamilton Co, IA. She married on 20 May 1944 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co, CA, to **Earl F. HADLEY**, born 19 May 1923 in Independence, Montgomery Co, KS. Earl's parents were **H. E. and Ruth [BRACE] HADLEY**. Wilma & Earl have had considerable interest in the family and history and have attended all four `Elliott Roundups' held in 1981, `83, `85, & `87. They missed the 1989 in Mt Ayr when Earl fell earlier in summer and cracked a vertebra. Wilma and Earl's address in 1989 was; 516 - 11th Ave., Canyon, TX 79015. They were the parents of three children;
- | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|----------------|----|
| 1881. | i. Pamela Kay Hadley | b. 10 Dec 1945 | d. |
| 1882. | ii. Evelyn Francis Hadley | b. 21 Jul 1951 | d. |
| 1883. | iii. Meredith Louise Hadley | b. 5 Feb 1961 | d. |
1222. Edward Daren PATRICK [11] [838. Harold Patrick 10, Bertha Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 23 June 1925. He married on 25 May 1952 to **Marilyn `Christine' MEYERS** born in Allerton, Wayne Co, IA, in 1929. She died on 5 Jun 1992 at Luther Park Health Center in Polk Co. They lived ten years in Kansas, returning to Des Moines Area in 1970. She was a registered pharmacist at Broadlawns Medical Center and a member of the Iowa Pharmaceutical Society and PEO. Their address in 1992 was; 3008 - 78th St., Des Moines, IA 50322. They had three children;
- | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------|----------------|----|
| 1884. | i. Brian Chris Patrick | b. 24 Mar 1957 | d. |
| 1885. | ii. Shawn Michael Patrick | b. 16 Dec 1962 | d. |
| 1886. | iii. Roger Daren Patrick | b. 21 Jan 1964 | d. |
1223. Harold Hamilton PATRICK, Jr. [11] [838. Harold Patrick 10, Bertha Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 4 Feb 1927 and died in 1984. He married on Oct 1947 to **Shirley BROWN**. Before his death they were living in Enid, OK. They were the parents of three children;
- | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------|-------------|----|
| 1887. | i. Michael Shayne Patrick | b. Jan 1949 | d. |
| 1888. | ii. Leanne Sue Patrick | b. Aug 1950 | d. |
| 1889. | iii. Melody Ann Patrick | b. Sep 1953 | d. |
1224. Elizabeth Alice [Patrick] NICHOLS [11] [838. Harold Patrick 10, Bertha Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 30 Nov 1931. She married *first* to **Robert KNERR**. They were parents of one child that was adopted by her father and stepmother - #838. **Harold and Dorothy [McGRIFF] PATRICK**. Elizabeth married *second* to **Donald NICHOLS**. She was killed in an auto accident in 1988. She and Don were the parents of two children;
- | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------------|----------------|----|
| 1890. | i. Cathy Eileen [Knerr] Patrick | b. 13 Jul 1957 | d. |
| 1891. | ii. Mickey Nichols | b. ca 1960 | d. |
| 1892. | iii. Nichols | b. ca 1962 | d. |
1225. Amy Bridget [Patrick] PETROVICH [11] [838. Harold Patrick 10, Bertha Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 17 Jan 1944. She married on 22 Jan 1966 to **Walter Louis PETROVICH**. Their 1987

address was; 4810 Harrison St., Hollywood, FL 33021. Amy and Walter were the parents of three children;

- 1893. i. Christopher Joseph Petrovich b. 9 Sep 1969 d.
- 1894. ii. Richard Lawrence Petrovich b. 4 Aug 1971 d.
- 1895. iii. Andrew Daren Petrovich b. 15 Mar 1977 d.

1226. **Mary Kathleen PATRICK [11] [838. Harold Patrick 10, Bertha Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 13 Jul 1949. She was unmarried in 1983 and living in Pompano Beach, Florida.

1228. **John Mark HAMMOND [11] [839. Mable Patrick 10, Bertha Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 18 May 1940. He was married on 10 Jun 1960 to **Barbara Christine OGBURN**. Their 1983 address was; 3606 - 6th Ave., Des Moines, IA 50313. John and Barbara were the parents of two children;

- 1896. i. Christine Debra Hammond b. 29 Dec 1962 d.
- 1897. ii. John Michael Hammond b. 1 Feb 1964 d.

1229. **Kenneth Herman NELSON [11] [840. Ardis Patrick 10, Bertha Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 7 Aug 1926 near Lamoni, Decatur Co, IA. He graduated from high school in 1944 and almost immediately was drafted [? enlisted - didn't draft 17 year-olds] into the Army and sent to Fort Sill, Oklahoma, for training. He was sent to the East Coast to be sent overseas just prior to the Battle of the Bulge. Before being shipped out, the army decided that would not send 17 [? probably 18 or he enlisted at 17] year-olds overseas if they had not had a certain amount of training and was sent back to Fort Sill for more training. He was sent overseas after the War had ended. When he returned he decided to go to college and took tests to see what he was suited and told he should become a salesman. After a year in college, he began employment for a remodeling and roofing business and soon became a partner in the business. He married on 2 Oct 1949 to **Barbara Jean WANGELIN**, born 31 May 1930. He died on 29 Jun 1984 after suffering from Rheumatoid Arthritis from a blood clot after operations on his hands, hip, and open heart surgery. Kenneth and Barbara were the parents of two children;

- 1898. i. Douglas Andrew Nelson b. 1 Jan 1954 d.
- 1899. ii. Kathi Ellen Nelson b. 5 Oct 1956 d.

1231. **Harold Oscar NELSON, Jr. [11] [840. Ardis Patrick 10, Bertha Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 12 Aug 1930. He graduated from high school in 1948 and attended Augustana College for one year and joined the National Guard. While in the National Guard he met and married on 11 Nov 1951 to **Beulah Beth STOWE**, her family related to **Harriet Beecher Stowe**. He was sent to California for more training and then overseas for occupation duty. On discharge he was employed by Goodyear Tire Company in the Quad Cities. He later was transferred to manage a store in Olivett, MO, a suburb of St. Louis, and still there in 1989. Harold and Beulah are the parents of two children;

- 1900. i. Gayle Elaine Nelson b. 24 Aug 1956 d.
- 1901. ii. Nancy Eileen Nelson b. 2 Oct 1962 d.

1232. **Marilyn Sue [Nelson] PURVIS [11] [840. Ardis Patrick 10, Bertha Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 12 May 1933. She graduated from high school in 1951 and worked a year for Modern Woodman. She married on 8 Mar 1952 to **Gerald William PURVIS**, born 23 Feb 1933. He was employed as a driver for a wholesale milk truck until a bad fall left him disabled. Marilyn and Gerald were the parents of three children with the youngest dying at birth;

- 1902. i. Gene Alan Purvis b. 17 Sep 1952 d.
- 1903. ii. Terry Lee Purvis b. 14 Feb 1955 d.
- 1904. iii. Gerald William Purvis, Jr b. 19 Apr 1960 d. 19 Apr 1960

1234. **Mary Lou [Peterson] PETERSON [11] [841. Louise Patrick 10, Bertha Barnes 9,**

- `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 3 Jul 1939. She married **Peter PETERSON** on 18 Aug 1962. Peter was born 10 Dec 1937. Their 1983 address was; 235 McClellan Blvd., Davenport, IA 52803.
1235. **Kathryn `Kathi' Pauline [McGinnis] KRAMER [11] [849. Dallas McGinnis 10, Sarah `Louie' Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 19 April 1951. She married on 5 Sept 1981 to **John `Jack' KRAMER**. Their address in 1987 was; 1600 Fairfax, Denver, CO 80220. They were purchasing another home and expecting to move in early 1990. They lost a baby in 1986 at the age of one month with a second born a year later, also in Denver;
 1911. i. John Patrick Kramer b. 29 May 1986 d. 19 Jun 1986
 1912. ii. Christopher Bryan Kramer b. 8 Jul 1987 d.
1236. **Douglas Dallas McGINNIS [11] [849. Dallas McGinnis 10, Sarah `Louie' Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 24 Feb 1955. He married on 7 Jul 1979 to **Marcia Jane JAMES**. Their 1987 address was; 3850 Crescent Drive, Santa Barbara, CA 93110. In 1983 they were residing in Lancaster, CA. They were the parents of two daughters;
 1913. i. Corinne N. McGinnis b. 1 Aug 1982 d.
 1914. ii. Lauren McGinnis b. 12 Oct 1985 d.
1237. **Marcia Alma [McGinnis] McCAFFREY [11] [849. Dallas McGinnis 10, Sarah `Louie' Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 16 Mar 1957. She married in February 1984 to **Richard `Dick' McCAFFREY**. Marcia, an arts teacher, in June of 1989 was presented the Governor's Award for distinguished work in arts education in New Jersey by the Governor. In 1985 they were residing at 2049 West 17th Ave, Eugene, OR 97402. In 1987 they had moved to 45 N. Fullerton #301, Montclair, NJ 07042.
1238. **Gary Bennett WOOD [11] [850. Maxine McGinnis 10, Sarah `Louie' Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 15 May 1952. He married on 27 Sep 1975 to **Linda Kay BOYCE**, born 8 Feb 1957. Gary is a pharmacist and in 1983 was employed by a West Des Moines drug store. They moved in late 1984 to Arlington, Texas. Their 1987 address was; 2111 Dartmouth Drive, Arlington, TX 76015. They were the parents of three children;
 1916. i. Matthew Brian Wood b. 27 Oct 1978 d.
 1917. ii. Bradley Joseph Wood b. 18 Feb 1983 d.
 1918. iii. Stephanie Lynn Wood b. 14 Dec 1984 d.
1239. **Karen Marie [Wood] TRACHEL [11] [850. Maxine McGinnis 10, Sarah `Louie' Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 21 Dec 1955. She married on 19 Jun 1982 to **Miles TRACHEL**. Their 1985 address was; 211 1/2 11th St. N., Newton, IA 50208. They were the parents of one child as of 1988;
 1919. i. Covey John Trachel b. 8 Jul 1988 d.
1240. **Robert Allen McGINNIS [11] [851. Robert McGinnis 10, Sarah `Louie' Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 13 Sep 1947. He married 27 Jun 1970 to **Barbara Ann BATTIS**. Their 1987 address was; Rt 1, Pulaski, IA 52584. They had one child as of 1983 born in Des Moines;
 1921. i. Christopher McGinnis b. 21 Nov 1971 d.
1241. **Barbara Ann [McGinnis] BLACKSMITH [11] [851. Robert McGinnis 10, Sarah `Louie' Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 21 Apr 1951 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA. She married 1 Jun 1974 to **Dr. Michael `Mike' R. BLACKSMITH**. He was born on 31 Jan 1951. In 1983, Dr. Blacksmith's office was in the Wilden Osteopathic Clinic, 2824 E. University, Des Moines, IA. In 1987 his office was in Ankeny, IA. They lived in 1987 in Carlisle, IA. They had moved to Ohio by 1989. Barb and Mike were parents of two children as of 1987, both born in Des Moines;
 1922. i. Joshua Bryan Blacksmith b. 20 Nov 1978 d.
 1923. ii. Julie Ann Blacksmith b. 2 Oct 1980 d.

1242. **Earl 'Elton' SACKETT** [11] [852. **Burl Sackett 10, 'Flossie' 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born 11 Mar 1942 in the hospital in Leon, Decatur Co, IA. His home was in Sec 19, Poe Twp, Ringgold Co, IA. He attended Poe No. 9 Country School in Poe Twp and graduated from Mt Ayr High School in 1960. He was a first team member of the football squad, and a member of mixed chorus, enjoying music and memorizing every song in their hymnal. He won a Gold Medal at the FFA Convention in Chapter Demonstration competition and wrote the top essay on Conservation. 'Elton' attended Iowa State University one year before the Army called him into the service. He was in the ammunition department and stationed at Ft. Leonard Wood; Redstone, Alabama; and Ft. Campbell, KY. While on leave from Ft. Campbell Army Base, KY, he married on 27 Dec 1964 in the Baptist Church in Grant City, Missouri, to **Lyndal Lue MONDAY**. She was born 6 Jun 1942 in Grant City, Worth Co, Missouri. Her parents were **Lockett Eston and Katherine [CLAYPOOL] MONDAY**, both native to Worth Co, MO. Elton and Lyndal made their first home at Ft. Campbell. She attended a country school near Allendale, MO, and graduated from Grant City High School 1960, and Boliver Jr College in 1962. She attended Northwest Missouri University and graduated in 1964 with a degree in education. She taught the third grade in Keokuk, IA, for two years. After their marriage she taught two years in Ft. Campbell Post schools. After leaving the service, they bought a home in Grant City, MO. She has been employed in a Social Service Office for 18 years. Her hobbies include ceramics and tool painting and is a 4-H Club Leader in Worth Co, MO. 'Elton' has a general farm operation and helps manage the Stansberry, MO, sale barn. They are members of the Grant City Baptist Church and Lyndal teaches Sunday School. Their address in 1985 was; Grant City, MO 64456. Elton and Lyndal have two children, both born in the Ringgold Co Hospital in Mt Ayr, IA;

1924.	i. Paul Elton Sackett	b. 21 Nov 1966	d.
1925.	ii. Melia Beth Sackett	b. 8 May 1972	d.

1243. **Barbara Kay [Sackett] ALLEN** [11] [852. **Burl Sackett 10, 'Flossie' 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born 17 Feb 1944 in Leon, Decatur Co, IA, with twin sister, Betty. She married 24 Nov 1963 in Mt Ayr Methodist Church in Mt Ayr, Ringgold Co, IA, to **Robert Irving ALLEN** of Lester Prairie, Minnesota. He was born 15 Mar 1944 at Mt Vernon, Lawrence Co, MO. His parents were **David and Alice [IRVING] ALLEN** of Tingley, IA. Barbara and Robert's in 1985 were living in Marshalltown, IA, after living several years in Lester Prairie, MN. Barbara started to school at Poe Twp country school and graduated from Mt Ayr High School in 1962 with her twin sister, Betty. She and Betty were cheer leaders for the football and basketball teams. She was involved in music, FHA, and won a "one" rating in Declamatory Speaking in State competition. During her nine year involvement in 4-H, she won many honors that included being elected 4-H County president - her twin served as president the previous year. Barbara was also chosen District Dairy Queen. While in school, she worked as a nurses aid in the hospital. After graduation she worked in Des Moines for a short time and moved back to Mt Ayr where she was employed as a secretary for Iowa Southern U. Light Co. After marriage while 'Bob' was enrolled at ISU, she was secretary for "Dean" Thompson, Dean of Agriculture. She later had a hobby shop in Minnesota. Bob's parents moved to Tingley, IA, when he was very young. He started there to school until it closed at the end of his tenth year. He completed high school in Mt Ayr where he made the first team in football not having played before. He also participated in baseball and basketball and involved in art. He attended Iowa State University and constructed homes in Ames. He later worked on pipeline construction in Chariton, IA, and joined Lester Building Co, becoming head salesman. He resigned and joined Ralston Purina Co in Prairie City, MN, and in 1985 was employed by them in Marshalltown, IA. In 1989 they were residing in Sergeant Bluff, IA. They are the parents of four children with the oldest born in Chariton, Lucas Co, IA; the second born in Mt Ayr, Ringgold Co, IA; the third in Central City, Linn Co, IA; and the last in Lester Prairie, McLeod Co, MN;

1926.	i. Kerri Lynn Allen	b. 25 Nov 1967	d.
1927.	ii. Michael David Allen	b. 20 Jan 1970	d.
1928.	iii. Kelli Jo Allen	b. 22 Feb 1973	d.

1929. iv. Douglas Robert Allen

b. 17 Oct 1976 d.

1244. **Betty Fay [Sackett] DENHART [11] [852. Burl Sackett 10, 'Flossie' 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 17 Feb 1944 in Leon Hospital, Decatur Co, IA, with her **twin sister, Barbara**. She married on 23 Aug 1964 to **James Douglas DENHART**, in the home of Rev. Merlin Wilkens located east of Tingley, Ringgold Co, IA. He was their former English teacher. 'Jim' was born 15 Apr 1944 in Mt Ayr. His parents were **Doyle and Carolyn [WARRICK] DENHART**, also natives of Ringgold Co. Betty and Jim were divorced in the late 1970's. Betty attended Poe No. 9 country school and graduated from Mt Ayr High School in 1962. Along with her twin sister, she was a cheerleader for football and basketball. She was involved in music, FHA, 4-H member nine years, and worked as a nurses aid two years while in high school. Honors while in school included being elected president of FHA, county president of 4-H the year before her twin was elected, in Honor Society, and while involved in declamatory speaking won a one rating in the state contest. After graduating from high school, she was employed as a secretary in Des Moines for the summer, entered Methodist Hospital Nursing School and graduated. She worked in Mary Greeley Hospital in surgery in Ames while Jim attended ISU. After his graduation they moved to Hollywood, CA, where he worked in a Vet. Hospital, later moved to South Bend, IN, and then to Des Moines where he bought the East Side Veterinarian Hospital. After working as a surgical nurse in Methodist Health Center, Betty graduated with a degree from Grandview College in Des Moines, IA. In 1985 she was employed as a public health nurse for Polk Co. Her 1983 address was; 1007 Knobhill Drive, Des Moines, IA 50317. Betty and Jim were the parents of three children with the first born in Hollywood, CA, and the third in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA. The second child was adopted on 19 Jun 1972 in Indiana;

1930. i. Scott James Denhart

b. 14 Jan 1969 d.

1931. ii. Andrea Kay Denhart

b. 5 May 1972 d.

1932. iii. Rachel Ann Denhart

b. 7 Mar 1974 d.

1245. **Keith Russell SACKETT [11] [852. Burl Sackett 10, 'Flossie' 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 2 Jul 1947 in the Creston Hospital, Union Co, IA. His home was on a farm in Sec 31, Poe Twp, Ringgold Co, IA. He married on 2 Mar 1969 in the Centerville Nazarine Church to **Nancy Ann BRYANT**, born 5 Aug 1943 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, IA. Her parents were **Curtis and Maxine [BRADLEE] BRYANT**. Curtis was a native of Centerville and Maxine was a native of Keokuk, IA. Keith attended country school to 6th grade and graduated from Mt Ayr High School in 1965. He participated in baseball, football, and wrestling. He enjoys wood working. He attended Centerville Jr. College and played offensive tackle on football team two years. After graduation from Jr. College, he attended Iowa State University at Ames and graduated with a B.S. degree in Farm Management. He was employed a short time in Keota, IA, in swine management. They later purchased a farm in Ringgold Co in Middle Fork Twp. [The abstract indicated a **Mattie ELLIOTT** had owned it at one time - could have been his Grt-Grt-Aunt - #469.] He also owns 40 acres that his Great Grandfather once owned. Nancy attended the Centerville Public Schools and graduated from high school in 1968 and from Centerville Jr. College in 1970 where she was listed in the Who! Who! List. She later attended Kirksville College in MO. She devotes much time to music, giving many piano and organ lessons and a recital every year. She has played at many occasions - church, school, weddings, etc. In 1985 she was to teach Big Bird Nursery School. Keith and Nancy's 1985 address was; RR 2, Mt Ayr, IA 50850. They were the parents of three children as of 1983 with the oldest two born in Iowa City, Johnson Co, IA, and the youngest born in Mt Ayr;

1933. i. Jill Elizabeth Sackett

b. 15 Jan 1971 d.

1934. ii. Julie Ann Sackett

b. 12 Dec 1972 d.

1935. iii. Thomas Russell Sackett

b. 28 Jun 1978 d.

1246. **Donna Lynn [Sackett] STEPHENS [11] [852. Burl Sackett 10, 'Flossie' 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** born 4 Jul 1949 in the Creston Hospital, Creston, Union Co, IA. She married on 27 Aug 1967 in the First Baptist Church in Mt Ayr, IA, to **Dennis Lee STEPHENS**, born 21 Oct 1946 in

1943. iv. Shania Lee Sackett b. 30 Jul 1984 d.

1248. **Larry Joe SACKETT** [11] [854. **Lyle Sackett 10, 'Flossie' 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born 6 Aug 1941 in Mt Ayr, Ringgold Co, IA. Graduating from Mt Ayr High School in 1959, he married on 23 Sep 1961 to **Louise Ann BURCHETT**, born 31 Dec 1942 in Leon, Decatur Co, IA. Her parents were **William 'Bill' and Inez [JONES] BURCHETT**. Larry has been active as a Scout Leader and their son advanced to the rank of Eagle Scout. Larry in 1985 had been employed for several years by Samuel Bingham Co, a company that produced printer rollers and had been in business since 1826. Larry had advanced to Regional Sales Manager for the Kansas City and Denver Regions that included southern IL, MO, KS, IA, NB, CO, WY, Utah, and eastern Idaho. The position required a considerable amount of travel. Larry and Louise were parents of two children with Randy born in Gardner, Johnson Co, KS, and Laurie was born in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA. Laurie was thrilled to be one of the handicapped selected to greet the **POPE** at the airport and receive a rosary from him when he visited Des Moines in Oct 1979. She graduated from Hoover High School in 1988 and from Des Moines Area Community College in 1996 with honors. She spent a total of 69 weeks in the Shriners Hospital in Chicago.

Larry and Louise' 1998 address was; 6764 Washington, Des Moines, IA 50322.

1944. i. Randy Joe Sackett b. 22 Apr 1962 d.

1945. ii. Laurie Suzanne Sackett b. 7 Feb 1968 d. 24 Mar

1998

1249. **James 'Jim' Roger SACKETT** [11] [854. **Lyle Sackett 10, 'Flossie' 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born 1 Dec 1946. He married **Linda SCHNITZER** about 1974. Their 1983 address was; 405 Prairie View Dr., WI 53153. They were the parents of three sons with one of twins dying soon after birth. The oldest was born in Waukesla, Co, WI, and the twins were born in Milwaukee;

1946. i. Michael James Sackett b. 7 Jan 1977 d.

1947. ii. Daniel W. Sackett [twin] b. 24 Sep 1979 d.

1948. iii. Dennis Patrick Sackett [tw] b. 24 Sep 1979 d. 25 Sep 1979

1250. **Janet Elaine [Sackett] KLINE** [11] [854. **Lyle Sackett 10, 'Flossie' 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born 3 May 1948. She married about 1969 to **William P. KLINE**. Their 1983 address was; Eagle, WI 53119. They are the parents of two children;

1949. i. David Patrick Kline b. 2 Apr 1971 d.

1950. ii. Jennifer Beth Kline b. 9 Sep 1975 d.

1251. **Joyce Kay [Sackett] MOORE** [11] [854. **Lyle Sackett 10, 'Flossie' 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] born ___ Dec 1949. She married on 8 Oct 1966 in Waukesha, Co, WI, to **James MOORE**. Their 1983 address was; Rt 1 Box 145 K, W330 So 7829 Country Lane, Meekwonago, WI 53149. They were the parents of three children - all born in Waukesha;

1951. i. Jeffry Michael Moore b. 21 Oct 1967 d.

1952. ii. Wendi Jo Moore b. 8 May 1970 d.

1953. iii. Ronald James Moore b. 12 Feb 1974 d.

1252. **David Elliott NICHOLS** [11] [856. **Zoe 10, Mark 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was

born 14 May 1943 in Leon, Decatur Co, IA. His mother was residing with her parents in Rice Twp, Ringgold Co, IA, as his father was away in the Air Force. He graduated from Tech High School in Des Moines. Dave attended Iowa University and later served in the Navy with some of his service on a destroyer that visited ports in the Mediterranean Sea. He had been employed several years in Washington, D.C. In 1985 he was with the U.S. Treasurer Dept. and a computer specialist. He traveled the U.S. giving training to groups in his department. On 26 Mar 1966 he married in Milwaukee, WI, to @P[**Jean WATERMAN**]. They settled in

the Washington, D.C., area in 1967. They were parents of one daughter [born in Wash. D.C.] and later divorced. Jean remarried in 1978 to Steve Lade and were lived with his two daughters and `Kris' at 2129 Wauwatosa, WI 53213. David's address in 1987 was; 6546 Gildar St., Alexandria. Ill health encouraged his moving into Crystal City, Arlington, VA. His sister Ann shared the condo with him for a year before she moved back to Iowa City. David was a member of D.C. Sports Association, bowled in the Tuesday Trios League, and was Friday night league secretary for many years. He helped establish the Brother Help Thyself charity activities, worked in the early days with the formation of the Gertrude Stein Democratic Club. His favorite pastime was snorkelling trips to the Caribbean. He took medical leave in September 1991 and died there 21 Nov 1992 and is interred near his friend, Larry Hare, at the National Memorial Park in Falls Church, VA.

@VERBATIM{

1954. i. Kristine`Kris'Joan Nichols b. 3 Dec 1968 d.)

1253. @B[Brian Elliott NICHOLS] [11] [856. Zoe 10, Mark 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 2 Jan 1947 in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA. He married @I[first] 18 Mar 1966 in the First Methodist Church in Des Moines to @P[Mary Alice HATCH]. She was born 4 Mar 1947 in Carroll, Carroll Co, IA. Her parents were Robert Henry and Katherine `Kay' [THOMPSON] HATCH. They were the parents of two sons born in Minot, Ward Co, ND. They were divorced and she married @I[second] about 1975 to Michael `Mike' Newman. They were residing in Branson, MO, in 1985. In 1986 Mary moved with Steve and Mike to Osceola, IA. Paul was to be a senior in high school there in 1985 and participating in sports, including football. `Steve' was claiming fame as @P[`Little Pete' in the "Shepherd of the Hills" play] for the second season. In 1986 Paul was accepted in the AIR FORCE ACADEMY in Colorado and graduated as a Lieutenant on 30 May 1990. Sons of Brian and Mary were born in Minot, Ward Co, ND, while Brian was serving in the Air Force.

@VERBATIM{

1955. i. Paul Brian Nichols b. 22 Mar 1968 d.

1956. ii. Steven Elliott Nichols b. 8 Jun 1970 d.)

@BLANKSPACE(1 line)

Brian married @I[second] to @P(Barbara [BURNETT] Pascuzzi) on 15 Nov 1975 in Indianola, Warren Co, IA. She was born 29 Jun 1947 in Iowa and her parents were John and Dorothy BURNETT. Her first husband was John Pascuzzi and they were parents of one daughter. Barbara graduated from Drake University and taught in elementary classes. During this marriage, Brian left the Air Force and for a time served for the Forest Service, USDA, located in Boise, ID. He was an electronics specialist and worked with weather equipment. Barbara and Brian were the parents of two children. Brian, Jr., was born at the Royal Air Force Base, Lakonheath, United Kingdom. Sarah was born in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA. They were later divorced and in 1985 the children were living with Barbara in Des Moines.

@VERBATIM{

1958. iii. Brian Elliott Nichols Jr. b. 7 Jun 1977 d.

1959. iv. Sarah Lynne Nichols b. 26 Oct 1978 d.)

@BLANKSPACE(1 line)

Brian married @I[third] on 9 Apr 1983 in Lake Tahoe, NV, to @P(Linda Lee [PIERSON] Kupster). She was born 1 Aug 1951 in Blythe, Riverside Co, CA. Her parents were Melvin Richard and Mildred `Bernice' [PYLE] PIERSON. Linda was married @I[first] to James Kupster and they were parents of two daughters, both part of Brian and Linda's family in 1985. Linda and Brian are the parents of twin daughters born in Boise, ID. Brian rejoined the

Air Force in 1984 and for a short time was located in New Mexico. He left the service in 1985, returned to Boise and joined the Reserves. In 1987 he was back in the Air Force located at Clovis, New Mexico. In the summer of 1989 he was transferred with his family to England. In late 1990 they moved back to Boise, ID, leaving the service and Brian accepting a federal civil service appointment.

@VERBATIM{

1960. v. Stephanie Linda Nichols [t]b. 11 Mar 1984 d.

1961. vi. Kristin Linda Nichols [t] b. 11 Mar 1984 d.)

1254. @B(Ann Elliott [Nichols] KIMBALL) [11] [856. Zoe 10, Mark 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 9 Jul 1948 in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA. She graduated from Roosevelt High School in Des Moines. This pretty petite dark haired young lady had the same coloring as her father and resembled her Aunt Betty. She married on 24 Nov 1967 in Des Moines to @P[Donald Victor KIMBALL] and later were divorced. He was born 7 Feb 1948 and his parents were Lloyd and Freida KIMBALL. He graduated from the University of Iowa and their son was residing with him in Pittsburg, PA, in 1985. Both were residing in Japan in 1995. Don had remarried and divorced. Scott was an excellent athlete and excelled in baseball. The family for a time prior to separation resided in Kansas City, MO. In 1986 Ann was employed in Iowa City and resided in Coralville, IA. She moved to Washington D.C. on 1 Jul 1990 and owned a condo with her brother, David. She moved back to Coralville in July of 1991. She married @I[second] to @P(David `Dave' ALTON) in Kent Park near Coraville on 14 Aug 1993. It was also a second marriage for Dave and he also has a son by the prior marriage. They served as attendants for their parents marriage. Ann and Dave's address in 1996 was; 726 - 12th Ave., Coralville, IA 52241. Son of Ann and Don;

@VERBATIM{

1962. i. Scott Victor Kimball b. 13 May 1968 d.)

1255. @B[Gordon Vance COX] [11] [857. Lois 10, Mark 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 21 Mar 1951 in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA. He graduated from North High School in Des Moines where he was an excellent athlete and lettered in track, football, and wrestling. He attended Northern University in Cedar falls, IA. In 1995 he had been employed for several years at John Deere in Ankeny. He married on 5 May 1973 to @P[Kathy Sue AKINS] in Des Moines. She was born 25 Aug 1949 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO. Her parents were George Henry and Lola Irene [McKEE] ADKINS. About 1991 she opened a consignment store on Ingersoll in Des Moines featuring ladies clothing and jewelry that was proving very successful. In 1985 they owned their home at 1328 - 39th St., Des Moines, IA 50311. They were still residing there in 1995. Gordon and Kathy are the parents of two children, both born in Des Moines. Nathan made Eagle Scout in 1990 - an honor only achieved by two percent of all Scouts. He was enrolled in horticulture at Iowa State University the fall of 1992 and part time employed at Boesen's, a leading florist, in Des Moines.

@VERBATIM{

1963. i. Nathan Mark Cox b. 23 May 1974 d.

1964. ii. Hayley Michelle Cox b. 14 Mar 1977 d.)

1256. @B[Brent Alan COX] [11] [857. Lois 10, Mark 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 18 May 1953 in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA. He graduated from North High School in Des Moines. He was an excellent athlete and served as punter and end on their football team and was one of their top pitchers on their baseball team. Like his brother, he

has worked for several years for John Deere in Ankeny. He enjoys hunting including bow hunting. He married @P[Vicki Diane MURDOCK] on 8 May 1982 in Covenant Christian Church in Urbandale, IA. His stepfather, Rev. Roy Ives, performed the ceremony. As of 1991 they were the parents of a son born in Des Moines. Their 1993 address was; 314 E. Broadway, Polk City, IA 50226.

@VERBATIM{

1965. i. Tyler Lee Cox

b. 4 Oct 1984 d.)

1257. @B[Mark Stephen ELLIOTT] [11] [858. Loren S. 10, Mark 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 22 Oct 1949 in the Greene Co Hospital, Jefferson, IA. He was named to honor his grandfathers. He is ambidextrous. He graduated from Roosevelt High School in Des Moines in 1968, having attended grade schools in Manson and Sioux City, IA, and Topeka, KS. He was involved in the Boy Scout program in Sioux City and Topeka. He lettered his senior year in high school in wrestling. He graduated with B.S. degree in history and economics from the University of Wyoming in Laramie. While he was there he became a member and resided in The TKE Fraternity. He joined an outdoor club and heavily involved in mountain climbing and cross country skiing. He scaled Devil's Tower and several peaks in the Grand Teton Range including the @I[Grand]. As of 1985 he had given up Mountain climbing but still participated in cross country skiing, back packing, and fishing. He worked for a short time in a trona mine owned by FMC Corporation near Green River, WY, and became interested in mining engineering. He returned to school at the University of Utah in Salt Lake City and obtained a BS degree in mining engineering in 1978. He was employed as a mining engineer by National Gypsum in Shoals, Indiana, from 1979-83. He married on 28 Feb 1978 in Salt Lake City, Utah, to @P[Mary Lou WATSON]. She was born in 1950 in Winston-Salem, NC. They were divorced in 1983 and had no children. Mark returned to school in 1983 to the University of Indiana in Bloomington, IN, where he had resided since 1979. He has been involved in a fellowship teaching and working on a master's degree in mathematics and computer science. He took his practice teaching assignment the first five months of 1985 on an Indian Reservation near the Four Corners, located in New Mexico. The summer of 1985 he was back at the University of Indiana in school and teaching part time. The fall of 1985 he accepted a job teaching in junior high at Crownpoint, New Mexico, with 68 of his 69 students being native Americans. Crownpoint is part of the Gallup school system. In 1986-87 he taught math and computer science on the Zuni Indian Reservation south of Gallup. He later taught in Sanders, AZ, and in 1995 was teaching in Window Rock, AZ. He also taught a couple of college credit courses at night in Gallup, NM. While in Indiana, he became a member of the @I[Friends] Church. At a meeting in Gallup he met Susan. On 27 Jun 1987 he married @P[Susan Roberta WARREN] in a 'Friends Ceremony' in the Sacred Heart Retreat south of Gallup. She was born in Johnson City, TN, 5 Mar 1955, and the daughter of Hugh and Eloise WARREN of Garden City, SC. She served in the Air Force and graduated from the University at Johnson City, TN. In 1987 she was a nutritionist working with the various Indian tribes near Gallup. In 1989 she accepted the Home Economist position for the county with office located in Gallup. In 1993 she accepted a position in Chinle in NE Arizona, employed by the Federal Government in the health department working with the Navajo Indians. She and Mark purchased a home in Gallup in 1987. Mark has much interest in genealogy and his family history and has made contributions searching libraries in Salt Lake City and Indianapolis.

1258. @B[Robert Loren ELLIOTT] [11] [858. Loren S. 10, Mark 9,

A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 25 Oct 1950 in the Mary Greeley Hospital in Ames, Story Co, IA. He has worn glasses since three years of age. He was named in honor of his Dad's extremely close friend since 1941 - Robert A. Johnson. They served as best man at each other's weddings. He attended grade schools in Manson and Sioux City, IA, and Topeka, KS. `Bob' was involved in the Scout program at Sioux City and Topeka. He attended Roosevelt High School and was transferred into the new Hoover High School and was a member of the first graduating class from Hoover in 1969. He attended Iowa State University five quarters and a year at the University of Wyoming in Laramie. He returned to Des Moines and worked almost two years for Pittsburg-Des Moines Steel. As of 1988 he has been employed several years for Northwestern Bell, now a part of US West. At present he is an electronics, computer specialist for them. He has received over 20 hours credits from Drake University, participating in educational program sponsored by `Ma Bell'. He is an avid duck hunter and fisherman. Other hobbies which his parents consider him highly skilled are painting and wood carving. On 7 Apr 1978 he married @P[Margaret Mary DOYLE] in the St. Pius X Catholic Church in Urbandale, Polk Co, IA. She was born 13 Apr 1955 in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA. Her parents are Francis and Joan DOYLE of Des Moines. Her parents are of Irish and German descent. She was employed for a short time at the Methodist Medical Center in Des Moines. Just prior to their marriage, Bob and Margaret purchased an older home where they were still residing in 1986; 713 - 32nd St., Des Moines, IA 50312. They have made a multitude of improvements that have included building a detached double garage, remodeling a bath room and much of the interior. In 1987 they were building a new home at 9801 Quail Ridge Drive, Urbandale, IA 50322, and hoped to move in August 1. The family enjoys the outdoors, including camping. Bob and Margaret are the parents of three children, all born in Des Moines;

@VERBATIM{

1970. i. Alicia Katherine Elliott b. 16 May 1979 d.
1971. ii. Matthew Ryan Elliott b. 15 Jul 1982 d.
1972. iii. Sean Robert Elliott b. 27 Mar 1985 d.}

1259. @B[James Reese ELLIOTT] [11] [858. Loren S. 10, Mark 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 7 Aug 1954 in Ft. Dodge Hospital in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, IA. His family was residing at Manson at this time. He was delivered by Dr. John Faust who became a longtime close friend of the family, who also retired in Des Moines. He and Jim's father were still exchanging gardening and flower arranging tips in 1986. `Jim' inherited the red hair from his Grandmother Spencer side of the family. His father told the Doctor while waiting in room outside the delivery room - "If it is a boy, I hope he has red hair!" Jim attended grade schools in Sioux City and Des Moines, IA, and Topeka, KS. He graduated from Hoover High School in Des Moines in 1973. He participated in debate and wrestling. Ear infections prevented him from participating in wrestling his senior year. He participated in Scouting in Des Moines and went on a backpacking trip in New Mexico with his troop. He has been heavily involved in church activities since his sophomore year in high school. He graduated from Iowa State University with a B.S. Degree in Elementary Education in 1978. He taught a short time in Crosby, TX, before he decided he didn't care for the teaching profession. In 1991 he was attending Friends Seminary School in Houston, TX. He was still single in 1993. Like his brothers, he is an avid fisherman.

@include (E9K.mss)

1260. @B[Craig Dixon ELLIOTT] [11] [859. Jack 10, Mark 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 30 Sep 1947 in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA. His family moved to Ringgold Co in 1951. He graduated in 1966 from Mt Ayr High School where he was very active in school activities and a member of their football team. He was extremely active in 4-H and Future Farmers of America activities. He won honors in speech contests and was selected in 1965 as 4-H Interstate Boy at the annual fall three-day Interstate Show in St Joseph, MO. Participants in this award from 4-H included those from states of MO, KS, IA, and NB. He was high individual livestock judge at the show in 1963 and had exhibited baby beeves there. He exhibited sheep, his main livestock interest, in other shows. He had served as president of his local 4-H club and as county 4-H vice-president. He graduated from Iowa State University in Ames in 1969 with a B.S. degree in Animal Science. He was a member of the ROTC Unit while at the University and served as a Lieutenant in the Army for a short period after graduation. He later commanded the Reserve Unit at Creston, IA. While at Ames, he obtained a private pilot's license. Also while in school at Ames, he married on 10 Jun 1967 in Mt Ayr to @P[Ellen Gail SAVILLE]. She was born in Ringgold Co and grew up on her parents farm in Middle Fork Twp near Redding. She graduated from the Mt Ayr Community High School in 1966 in the same class as Craig. Her parents were Lloyd George and Mildred [WORTHINGTON] SAVILLE, both born in Ringgold Co. She also graduated in 1968 from Iowa State University with a B.S. degree in Elementary Education and obtained some of her credits from the Clarinda Community School and Northern State Teachers College at Maryville, MO. She has taught several years in the Mt Ayr Community School system and specialized in math and computers. In 1986 she was heavily involved in keeping computer records for their sizeable farm operation. Craig served from 1970-73 as county extension director for Taylor Co, the county adjacent to Ringgold on the west. In 1973 he and Ellen started farming jointly with his father on the Maloy & Nixon farm north of Redding and resided on this farm. About 1983 this farm was divided and they purchased the large home of his parents in Mt Ayr that had been formerly owned by his mother's parents. The Elliott Farm operation was consolidated into one. During the 1970's Craig served on the schoolboard and in recent years has been Ringgold Co Republican Central Committee Chairman. He was re-elected to the schoolboard ca 1991 and was still serving in 1995. Ellen has been active in the Women's Republican Federation. About 1982 they purchased her parent's farm northeast of Redding. He was a strong advocate of no-till in production of corn and soybeans and in the past three years [1990] he had won the corn yield contest twice and was first and second in the soybean yield contest for his fifteen county district. Their address in 1995 was; 107 Shellway Drive, Mt Ayr, IA 50854. They are the parents of two children born in the Ringgold Co Hospital in Mt Ayr;

@VERBATIM{

1975. i. Angela Marie Elliott b. 26 Oct 1970 d.
1976. ii. Christopher Craig Elliott b. 30 Dec 1974 d.}

1261. @B[Richard Eugene ELLIOTT] [11] [859. Jack 10, Mark 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 3 Jan 1951 in the Ringgold Co Hospital, Mt Ayr, IA. He graduated in 1969 from Mt Ayr Community High School where he was a member of the football team and active in industrial vocations. While in high school he spent much time in his great uncle Claude Dixon's Ford Garage in Lenox, IA. He became much interested in the mechanics of automobiles and modified his first stock car to race while a sophomore. He later drove his own car

in local races. He attended Northern Iowa University at Cedar Falls and Iowa State University at Ames, taking courses they had to offer in automotive mechanics. While in school at Ames, he worked part time as an auto mechanic for SEARS. For several years he owned an automotive and tractor repair shop on the farm just east of Benton. He also marketed and serviced snowmobiles. He married on 1 Feb 1975 in Mt Ayr to @P[Donna June DREDGE]. She was born 11 Jan 1954 in Mt Ayr. Her parents were Junior Arlen and Roena Fay [REYNOLDS] DREDGE, also natives to Ringgold Co. Donna graduated from Mt Ayr Community High School in 1973 and was employed several years by the Mt Ayr Parts. Their family moved in 1983 to Phoenix, Arizona, where Dick was employed by an auto parts company owned by close high school friends of his parent's, the Roger Conants. At that time he was a member of the Mt Ayr Town Council from which he resigned. They returned to Mt Ayr in 1984 where he became manager of the local International Farm Implement store - later to become the Case - International Farm Implement store. He was again elected to the Town Council and still serving in 1990. In 1990 they live in a ranch home they had constructed about 1980 directly west of Craig & Ellen's residence. Their 1990 address was; 104 Dunning, Mt Ayr, IA 50854. Dick and Donna at this date are the parents of two sons, both born in the Ringgold Co Hospital in Mt Ayr.;

@VERBATIM{

1977. i. Dennis Jason Elliott b. 10 Apr 1978 d.
1978. ii. Brad Dixon Elliott b. 22 Jun 1981 d.}

1262. @B[Kirk Wayne ELLIOTT] [11] [859. Jack 10, Mark 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1], the @I[twin] of Karen, was born in the Ringgold Co Hospital in Mt Ayr on 27 Jun 1985. Like his brothers and sister, he was active in 4-H club activities. He was a fan of his brother, Dick, in auto racing and, while in high school, starting announcing the auto races and football games. After graduating in 1974 from Mt Ayr Community High School, he attended Iowa State University at Ames where he received his B.S. Degree. He went to work for the Creston FM radio station as news announcer after graduation and also continued with broadcasting sports and auto races. After about three years with them, he was promoted to radio station manager. In 1985 he accepted employment as a night manager of a large motel next to the ballpark in Kansas City. He presently [1990] also announces auto races in Kansas City and Corning, IA. As of 1990 he was still single.

1263. @B(Karen Jayne [ELLIOTT] BENDER) [11] [859. Jack 10, Mark 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 27 May 1956 in the Ringgold Co Hospital in Mt Ayr, Ringgold Co, IA, a @I[twin] of Kirk. As did her brothers, she participated in 4-H club activities, including showing her livestock that she produced. Karen graduated with her twin from the Mt Ayr Community High School in 1974. She was very active in the Order of Rainbow Girls and, as Worthy Advisor in 1973, served as Grand Hostess for the state-wide assembly. She attended Iowa State University one year and the Area Technical School at Ankeny for one year, specializing in banking. She worked a time for Valley Bank of Des Moines, living at Carlisle. On 30 Sep 1978 in the United Methodist Church of Mt Ayr, IA, she married @P[Richard 'Rick' Carl BENDER]. A reception buffet and dance was held after the ceremony in the then new American Legion Building. His parents are William and Joyce BENDER. He was employed with an auto parts company and soon after their marriage he was transferred to Mt Ayr to manage their store there. In 1991 they became proprietors of the NAPA Auto Parts Store in Mt Ayr. Karen worked for a time as deputy county treasurer before

being employed as cashier for the Security State Bank. By 1986 she had been promoted to a vice-president position. On 26 Nov 1982, Karen and Rick adopted a baby girl. They purchased a home in Mt Ayr just north of the one her grandparents owned and lived in for several years after retirement from the farm. The extensive remodeling of Karen & Rick's home that they made included a new basement. In 1986 she was elected Co-Chairperson of the Ringgold Co Republican Central Committee and later as Chairperson. Their 1993 address was; 207 West Walnut, Mt Ayr, IA 50854.

@VERBATIM{

1979. A. Kayla Michelle Bender b. 15 Nov 1982 d.}

1264. @B[Warren Richard ELLIOTT] [11] [860. Frank 10, Rees 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 22 Jan 1945 in Omaha, NB. Warren graduated from Friend's University in Wichita, KS, in 1967. He was vice-president of his senior class and majored in history. In 1987 he was serving as an English teacher in Japan, having moved there in 1977. In 1981 he was teaching in the junior high schools as a consultation for the Prefecture of Chiba. He married @I[first] on 26 Dec 1966 to @P[Sandra Sue McDONALD] in Wichita, KS, and were later divorced. He married @I[second] to @P[Nasako OBAYASHI]. Her parents were Tsutomu OBAYASHI and Fumie FUJITA. In 1987 Warren and Nasako were living near Tokyo and were parents of two daughters born in Japan. Their 1987 addresses were; 7-4-5 OKUSAWA, SETAGAYA - KU, TOKYO, Japan #158 or; 6-4-25 HISAGI, ZUSHU KABAGAWA, JAPAN #249.

@VERBATIM{

1980. i. Terri Akiko Elliott b. 10 Nov 1980 d.

1981. ii. Amy Elliott b. 24 Sep 1982 d.}

1265. @B[Allan Wayne ELLIOTT] [11] [860. Frank 10, Rees 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 4 Mar 1947 in Perry, Dallas Co, IA. He graduated from Wichita High School in May 1965 and from Kansas State University in May 1970 with a B.S. Degree in Business Administration. In 1981 he was teaching school in Manhattan, KS. He married on 3 Aug 1968 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS, to @P[Carolyn Sue BREAZEALE], born 20 Dec 1948 in Manhattan, Riley Co, KS. Her parents were Terrel Jeane and Florence Margaurite [LUTTRELL] BREAZEALE. Allan and Carolyn's 1989 address was; 804 Goodrich Dr., Manhattan, KS 66502. At this time they were parents of three children with the oldest born in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, and the younger three in Manhattan, Riley Co, KS.

@VERBATIM{

1982. i. Connie Denise Elliott b. 10 Jan 1972 d.

1983. ii. Michael Wayne Elliott b. 19 Jul 1973 d.

1984. iii. Mark Allan Elliott b. 11 Mar 1977 d.

1985. iv. Andrianna Jniece Elliott b. 6 Jul 1985 d.}

1266. @B[Maurice `Mo' Leigh ELLIOTT] [11] [860. Frank 10, Rees 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 9 Jan 1948 in Creston, Union Co, IA. He married about 1 Jan 1977 to @P[Sue NELSON], a young lady he met at Redondo Beach in southern California. In 1983 they owned their own real estate business in the City of Folsom, a small city of 12,000 located 20 miles east of Sacramento and the home of the famous Folsom Prison. Maurice and Sue at this time belonged to many organizations and he was secretary of the local Rotary Club. They lived on a mini-ranch of just over four acres with plenty of animals, fowl, etc., that included dogs, a cat, horse, goats, chickens, ducks, geese, fish, etc. Their business was; FOLSOM Real Estate, 607 Riley Street, Folsom, CA 95630. His family address

in 1988 was; 7017 Santa Juanita, Orangevale, CA 95662. They had this property for sale and, as of 1990, probably had a Folsom address. They were parents of two daughters in 1987 - both born in Sacramento, CA;

@VERBATIM{

1986. i. Maureen Beth Elliott b. 6 Oct 1982 d.
1987. ii. Erin Leigh Elliott b. 24 Feb 1984 d.}

1267. @B[Phyllis MOORE] [11] [863. Hollis Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1940.

1268. @B[Norma MOORE] [11] [863. Hollis Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1942.

1269. @B[Lowell MOORE] [11] [863. Hollis Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1944.

1270. @B[Chester Ray MOORE] [11] [863. Hollis Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1946.

1271. @B[Virginia Rose MOORE] [11] [863. Hollis Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1948.

1272. @B[David MOORE] [11] [864. Chester Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1950.

1273. @B[Kelly MOORE] [11] [864. Chester Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1952.

1274. @B[Mary Ann [Davis] LAFFERTY] [11] [865. Ruby Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born 28 Sep 1938 in Kent, Union Co, IA. She married on 20 May 1956 in Pleasant Valley Church, Thayer, Union Co, IA, to @P[Larry LAFFERTY].

1275. @B[Helen [Davis] SMITH] [11] [865. Ruby Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born 10 Nov 1940 in Kent, Union Co, IA. She married on 23 Nov 1960 in Osceola, Clarke Co, IA, to @P[Ray SMITH].

1276. @B[Nancy [Davis] MATEER] [11] [865. Ruby Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born 14 Dec 1942 in San Francisco, CA. She married 30 May 1963 in the Christian Church, Osceola, Clarke Co, IA, to @P[Roy MATEER].

1277. @B[James DAVIS] [11] [865. Ruby Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born 30 May 1946 in Omaha, NB. He married on 30 Mar 1963 in Evansdale, Blackhawk Co, IA, to @P[Barbara EDDY].

1278. @B[Steven DAVIS] [11] [865. Ruby Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born 20 Jan 1953 in Creston, Union Co, IA. He married on 8 Sep 1979 in Cromwell, Union Co, IA, to @P[Rhonda MORGAN.]

1279. @B[Susan [Davis] HOWARD] [11] [865. Ruth Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born

28 Aug 1954 in Creston, Union Co, IA. She married on 23 Sep 1973 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, IA, to @P[Charles HOWARD].

1281. @B[Glen SMART] [11] [866. Ruth Moore, 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born ca 1946.

1282. @B[Judy SMART] [11] [866. Ruth Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born ca 1948.

1283. @B[John SMART] [11] [866. Ruth Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born ca 1950.

1284. @B[Clifford REEVES] [11] [868. `Louise' Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born in 1947 in Twin Falls, County, ID. He married @I[first] to @P(Barbara EDGINGTON) on 1 Mar 1969. He married @I(second) to @P(Loretta UTLEY) on 25 Feb 1978. No record was available on children.

1285. @B(Anna [Reeves] HESS) [11] [868. `Louise' Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born in 1950 in Twin Falls, County, ID. She married @I(first) to @P(Max McCLEARY) on 1 Jun 1968. She married @I(second) to @P(Walt HESS) on 1 Dec 1973. No record available as to children.

1286. @B[Ricky JONES] [11] [869. Betty Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born ca 1952.

1287. @B(Sandra JONES) [11] [869. Betty Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born ca 1954.

1288. @B[Patty McCARTY] [11] [871. Doris Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born in 1954 in Creston, Union Co, IA.

1289. @B[Billie McCARTY] [11] [871. Doris Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born in 1956 in Creston, Union Co, IA.

1290. @B(Debra `Debbie' Fae [Moore] O`NEALL) [11] [871. Doris Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born 12 Apr 1959 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, IA. She married on 24 Jun 1977 to @P[Bill KIRKPATRICK]. She later married @I{second} to @P(Randy O`NEALL). Debbie and Randy were the parents of two children by 1989;

@VERBATIM{
2091. i. Christopher David O`Neill b. 9 Sep 1985 d.
2092. ii. Emi Lu O`Neill b. 5 May 1989 d.}

1291. @B[Wayne Alan CHANDLER] [11] [872. Ina Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born 11 May 1965 in the Methodist Health Center in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA. On 14 Feb 1987 in Clearfield, Ringgold & Taylor Co's, IA, he married @P[Leslie `Leah' ABARR]. He was employed in 1989 by the radio station in Creston, IA. They were parents of a daughter at this time;

@VERBATIM{
2095. i. Lynne Chandler b. 4 Jul 1989 d.}

1292. @B[Brian Lee CHANDLER] [11] [872. Ina Moore 10, Hazel 9, A.W.

8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] born 22 Aug 1971 in Corning, Adams Co, IA.

1293. @B(Lynn Diane [Keenan] BAKER) [11] [873. Lee Keenan 10, Gladys 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 19 Jan 1955 in Ringgold Co, IA. She graduated from Mt Ayr community High School in 1973, Southwestern Community College in 1975, and from N.W.MO.S.U. in 1977 with a B.S. in Elementary Education. She was a recipient in 1973 of a Judge Chas. J. Lewis Scholarship. The Judge was a longtime Mt Ayr attorney and judge that established the scholarship for most deserving students after he died. While enrolled in SW, she was named homecoming queen. In 1977 she married @P[Paul BAKER] and in 1987 her family was living on a farm southwest of Creston in Union Co, IA. She was a piano instructor and area organist. She and Paul were parents of two daughters;

@VERBATIM{

2101. i. Melissa Baker b. ca 1978 d.
2102. ii. Meredith Baker b. ca 1981 d.)

1294. @B(Cheri Lorraine [Keenan] MAY) [11] [873. Lee Keenan 10, Gladys 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 7 Sep 1956 in Ringgold Co, IA. She graduated from Mt Ayr High School in 1975, Southwest Community College in 1977, and N.W.MO.S.U. with a B.A. in interior design and a B.S. in Secondary Education in Home Economics. On 20 Oct 1985 she married @P[Jon MAY]. She is an excellent pianist, garnering a 'I' rating in the State contest. In 1987 she was manager of Godfather's Pizza in Liberty, MO, and Jon was assistant manager of a Long John Silver's in Kansas City. They were living in Kansas City, MO.

1295. @B(Karen `LeAnn' KEENAN) [11] [873. Lee Keenan 10, Gladys 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 20 May 1960 in Ringgold Co, IA. She graduated from Mt Ayr High School in 1978 and from N.W.MO.S.U. with a B.S. in Secondary Education in English and Journalism in 1982 and a M.A. Degree in 1986. In 1987 she was teaching high school English, Journalism, and Publications in Waynesville, MO. She married on 27 Jun 1987 in the Platte Center Presbyterian Church in Union Co, IA, to @P[George FRANCIS], the son of Don and Nora [_____] FRANCIS. George graduated from Creston High School and Southwestern Community College in Creston. In 1987 he was employed by Trolli Candies in Creston.

1296. @B[Phil HALL] [11] [874. Dorothy Keenan 10, Gladys 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 23 Mar 1942. He received a B.S. Degree from N.W.MO.S.U. and taught auto mechanics in Albia, Muscatine, and in 1987 was teaching in City High in Iowa City. He married @P[Susan _____]. She received B.A. and M.A. Degrees in Library Science from UNI at Cedar Falls and in 1987 was teaching at Wilton Elementary School. In 1987 their children were attending school at Lincoln Community School at Stanwood, IA. Mike was a senior and Erica a junior.

@VERBATIM{

2115. i. Mike Hall b. ca 1969 d.
2116. ii. Erica Hall b. ca 1971 d.)

1297. @B[David HALL] [11] [874. Dorothy Keenan 10, Gladys 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1], a twin, was born 15 Jun 1946. He received a B.S. Degree from the University of Iowa at Iowa City and M.S. and P.H.D. from Penn. State. In 1987 he was employed as head of Research at H.R.B. - Singer at State College, Pennsylvania. He married

@P[Mary Jane _____]. In 1987 she a laboratory technician in cancer research at Penn. State. They were parents of two daughters;
@VERBATIM{

2117. i. Sonya Hall b. ca 1974 d.
2118. ii. Crissy Hall b. ca 1980 d.}

1298. @B(Wincie [Hall] ARMINGER) [11] [874. Dorothy Keenan 10, Gladys 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1], a twin of David, was born 15 Jun 1946. She attended the Univ. of Northern Iowa at Cedar Falls, Mt. Mercy in Cedar Rapids, and in 1986 was attending Kalamazoo Community College in Michigan. At this time she was employed part time as a swimming instructor. She married @P[Jon ARMINGER]. In 1986 he was manager of Penny's in Kalamazoo. They were residing in Mattawan, MI, where children still in school were attending. Their oldest was a beautician in 1986 and Tani had graduated from Mattawan High School in `86. Wincie and Jon are the parents of four daughters;

@VERBATIM{

2120. i. Lisa Arminger b. ca 1966 d.
2121. ii. Tani Arminger b. ca 1968 d.
2122. iii. Wincie Kim Arminger b. ca 1972 d.
2123. iv. Danielle Arminger b. ca 1981 d.}>

@include(e9L.mss)

→@set(page = 132)

@set(chapter = 8)

@STYLE(footpush no)

@PAGEHEADING(left="G-G-G-Gr-child of Comfort & Martha",
right="lse 8-96"(odd))

@PAGEHEADING(left="lse 8-96", right="G-G-G-Gr-child of Comfort & Martha"(even))

@UNDENT<

1299. @B(Nancy Jean [Siverly] BROWN) [11] [877. Virginia Keenan 10, Gladys 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 6 Oct 1948 in Ringgold Co, IA. She graduated from the Clearfield Community High School and N.W.MO.S.U. with a B.S. Degree in Early Childhood Education. In 1987 she was teaching pre-school and kindergarten in Clearfield Community School. She married @P[Ronald BROWN] whose occupation in 1987 was farming. In 1987 they were residing on a farm south of Clearfield, IA. They were the parents of one daughter;

@VERBATIM{

2125. i. Amanda Brown b. 15 Jun 1973 d.}

1300. @B(Monica `Sue' [Siverly] MOBLEY) [11] [877. Virginia Keenan 10, Gladys 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 2 Sep 1951 in Ringgold Co, IA. She graduated from Clearfield Community High School and will complete her B.S. Degree in Education at N.W.MO.S.U. in January of `87. She married @P[Ron MOBLEY] who was employed in farming in `87 and operating a bull dozer. The family at this time is living on a farm south of Clearfield, Ringgold Co, IA. They are the parents of three children including twins;

@VERBATIM{

2126. i. Greg Mobley b. 25 Aug 1971 d.
2127. ii. Brian Mobley [twin] b. 12 Feb 1975 d.
2128. iii. Marci Mobley [twin] b. 12 Feb 1975 d.}

1301. @B[Kenneth Lee SIVERLY] [11] [877. Virginia Keenan 10, Gladys 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 23 Aug 1959 in Ringgold Co, IA. He graduated from Clearfield Community High School and received a B.A. Degree in Business from N.W.MO.S.U. He has been employed in

the Lenox Bank, Lenox, IA, and at KMA. In 1987 he and his family were residing in Hamburg, IA. He married @P[Karen ____]. As of 1991, they were parents of two children;

@VERBATIM{

2129. i. Brenton Nathaniel Siverly b. 21 Apr 1986 d.

2130. ii. Kathryn Marie Siverly b. 18 Jun 1990 d.)

1302. @B[Martha Bennett LARSON] [See #877] She is a niece of Fred Siverly and raised in the home of Virginia and Fred as a daughter. She graduated from N.W.MO.S.U. and has taught elementary education at Manning, IA, prior to her marriage to @P[Lewis LARSON]. As of 1987 they lived southwest of Clearfield, IA, and were the parents of three sons;

@VERBATIM{

2132. i. Will Larson b. ca 1982 d.

2133. ii. Robbie Larson b. ca 1984 d.

2134. iii. Shawn Larson b. ca 1986 d.)

1303. @B(Sandra `Sandy' [Keenan] NIEBUR) [11] [878. Robert Keenan 10, Gladys 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 23 Feb 1968. She married @P[Jeff NIEBUR]. In 1987 they were residing at; 9642 N 31st, Omaha, NB 68112. At this time they were the parents of one daughter;

@VERBATIM{

2135. i. Nicole Niebur b. ca 1986 d.)

1304. @B(Karen KEENAN) [11] [879. Karl Keenan 10, Gladys 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 25 Dec 1969. She should graduate in 1987 from Inglewood West High School, Hazelwood, MO.

1305. @B[Jerry Eugene NOBLE] [11] [880. Joan Terwilliger 10, Alice 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1) was born 6 Sep 1969. Jerry is very talented in music and winner of many music awards. In 1986 he was selected with a group to tour Europe. In 1988 he was attending AIB in Des Moines, training to be a court reporter.

1306. @B[Larry Dean RUCKMAN] [11] [881. `Sue' Terwilliger 10, Alice 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 15 Jun 1957. He married @P[Peggy Louise DEAHL] on 22 Jan 1977. In 1983 they were residing at; 602 East State, Centerville, IA 52524. At this time they were the parents of three children, the oldest born in Iowa Lutheran Hospital in Des Moines, IA, and the youngest in Centerville;

@VERBATIM{

2145. i. Paul Joseph Ruckman b. 7 Jul 1977 d.

2146. ii. Angela Jeannette Ruckman b. 23 Apr 1980 d.

2147. iii. Becky Marie Ruckman b. 3 Apr 1982 d.)

1307. @B[Chris Alan RUCKMAN] [11] [881. `Sue' Terwilliger 10, Alice 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 3 May 1960. On 27 Jul 1985 he was married to @P[Lisa Ann HOUSER] in Centerville, Appanoose Co, IA.

@VERBATIM{

2148. i. Ryannan Kae Ruckman b. 25 Jun 1988 d.)

1308. @B(Karen Elaine RUCKMAN) [11] [881. `Sue' Terwilliger 10, Alice 9, A.W. 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 13 Jun 1965.

1309. @B(Arthur Ida LAHIFF) [11] [882. Ruth Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5,

Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1941 to Ruth and Carl Lahiff. His parents were later divorced and mother remarried. Arthur married and they were the parents of three children:

@VERBATIM{

2149. i. _____ Lahiff b.
2150. ii. _____ Lahiff b.
2151. iii. _____ Lahiff b.)

1311. @B(Deanne Jeanne [Barber] KALP) [11] [883. `Goldina' Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 26 Aug ca 1941. She married @P[Lou KALP]. They were the parents of three daughters;

@VERBATIM{

2152. i. Shelly Kalp b. ca 1966 d.
2153. ii. Kim Kalp b. ca 1968 d.
2154. iii. (daughter) Kalp b. ca 1970 d.)

1312. @B(Dixie Barber CASTELINE) [11] [883. `Goldina' Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1946. She married @P(_____ CASTELINE) of Aurora, CA. They were parents of a son and daughter.

@VERBATIM{

2155. i. (son) Casteline b. ca 1967 d.
2156. ii. (dau) Casteline b. ca 1967 d.)

1313. @B[Kenny BARBER] [11] [883. `Goldina' Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1948. He married @P[Darlene _____]. They lived in Anaheim, CA, in 1985. No other information available.

1314. @B[Merle Edward WITH] [11] [884. Daisy Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 5 Jan 1935 [?] in Loveland, Larimer Co, CO. On 19 Apr 1956 he married @P[Colleen KALAHAR]. She was born 4 Apr 1939. They are the parents of three children;

@VERBATIM{

2155. i. James Edward With b. 1 Jan 1962 d.
2156. ii. Janet Lynn With b. 22 Jan 1964 d.
2157. iii. Jeffrey Dale With b. 6 Feb 1966 d.)

1315. @B[Jerry Dale WITH] [11] [884. Daisy Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 11 Sep 1935. On 1 Dec 1955 he married @P[Elaine HITE], born 4 Aug 1940. They were the parents of five children;

@VERBATIM{

2158. i. Connie Lynn With b. 10 Aug 1957 d.
2159. ii. Jerry Dale With Jr. b. 27 Jan 1959 d.
2160. iii. Lori Ann With b. 3 Jun 1960 d.
2161. iv. Wendy Elaine With b. 3 Jun 1965 d.
2162. v. Stephen Paul With b. 7 Jun 1966 d.)

1317. @B(Bobby Jo WITH) [11] [584. Daisy Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 19 Sep 1943 in South San Francisco, San Mateo Co, CA. He married in Nov 1963 to @P[Karen EASLEY], born 1 May 1943. They were the parents of two children;

@VERBATIM{

2163. i. Scott Robert With b. 21 May 1964 d.
2164. ii. Kelly Suzanne With b. 6 Jul 1967 d.)

1318. @B[Gary Brady WITH] [11] [885. Merle Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 10 Mar 1942 in Loveland, Larimer Co, CO. On 18 Nov 1962 he married to @P[Cathy HEWITT]. They were the parents of two children;

@VERBATIM{

- 2165. i. Kimberly With b. 3 Oct 1963 d.
- 2166. ii. Gary Brady With Jr. b. 12 Jun 1966 d.}

1319. @B(Donna Kaye [With] KURTZ) [11] [885. Merle Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in So San Francisco, San Mateo Co, CA, 7 Feb 1944. On 19 Jan 1963 she married to @P[Raymond H. KURTZ]. They were the parents of two children;

@VERBATIM{

- 2167. i. Kerri Gayle Kurtz b. 2 Jan 1964 d.
- 2168. ii. Mark Raymond Kurtz b. 1 Jul 1967 d.}

1320. @B[Randy Gale WITH] [11] [885. Merle Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 12 May 1946 in So San Francisco, San Mateo Co, CA. His parents were Donald and Merle WITH. On 20 Jul 1974 he married to @P[Mary SULLIVAN]. They were the parents of at least one child;

@VERBATIM{

- 2170. i. Ryan Patrick With b. 9 Mar 1977 d.}

1321. @B[Dale LaVerne FOGLEMAN] [11] [886. William Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Loveland, Larimer Co, CO, on 16 May 1941. On 9 Sep 1962 he married @P[JoAnn Jean LAES], born 22 Nov 1941 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, CO. They were the parents of two children with the oldest born in Loveland and the youngest in Reno, NV. Dale and JoAnn were divorced in Sep 1982. His address in 1989 was; 2208 Morning Dr., Loveland, CO 80538.

@VERBATIM{

- 2174. i. Deidre Lyn Fogleman b. 6 May 1963 d.
- 2175. ii. Kasie Lee Fogleman b. 24 Oct 1969 d.}

1322. @B[Billy Gene FOGLEMAN] [11] [886. William Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in Loveland, Larimer Co, CO, on 8 Apr 1943. He married on 20 Mar 1976 in Loveland to @P{Annelle Louise [GRIFFIN] Weaver}. She was born 4 Oct 1946 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, CO. Billy was a contractor and built his mother and father's fine home. He was active in Guidons and was delivering bibles by plane in Colorado when killed in 1982. Billy adopted the two children of Annella by her first marriage on 8 Jul 1976. Both were born in Ft. Collins;

@VERBATIM{

- 2177. i. Anthony Robert [Weaver] Fogleman b. 3 Apr 1970 d.
- 2178. ii. Christine Moelle[Weaver]Fogleman b. 7 Jan 1973 d.}

1323. @B(Rhonda Rae [Fogleman] McDONNELL) [11] [886. William Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 3 Feb 1946 in Loveland, Larimer Co, CO. She married @P[Robert John McDONNELL] on 1 Mar 1968 in Loveland. He was born 13 Jan 1945 in Olwein, Fayette Co, IA. They were the parents of one child born in Loveland and graduated from high school there in 1990. Their 1990 address was; 2208 Estrella Ave., Loveland, CO 80538.

@VERBATIM{

- 2179. i. Chad Aaron McDonnell b. 4 Jan 1972 d.}

1324. @B(Gail Lynette [Fogleman] SHEPARD) [11] [886. William Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 18 Jan 1951 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, CO. She married on 12 Mar 1974 in Farmington, San Juan Co, NM, to @P[David Truman SHEPARD]. He was born 24 Aug 1945 in Hartford, Geneva Co, AL. David had a son by a prior marriage - Charles Dwayne Shepard, born 6 May 1967. Their 1987 address was; 7997 S. Wabash Ct., Englewood, CO 80112. They were the parents of one daughter born in Aurora, Araphahoe Co, CO;

@VERBATIM{

2180. i. Devin Mackenzie Shephard b. 5 Jun 1980 d.)

1325. @B(Cherly Arlene [Fogleman] SIEGRIST) [11] [886. William Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 15 Jan 1953 in Loveland, Larimer Co, CO. She married on 12 Apr 1980 in Eaton, Weld Co, CO, to @P[James Dean SIEGRIST]. He was born 10 Apr 1951 in Greeley, Weld Co. They were parents of two sons - the oldest born in Loveland and the youngest in Denver. The oldest died in the Childrens Hospital in Denver at the age four;

@VERBATIM{

2181. i. Zachary James Siegrist b. 28 Mar 1982 d. 10 Jun 1986

2182. ii. Silas Shane Siegrist b. 5 Jul 1985 d.)

1326. @B(Darlene June [Bradley] [Fogleman] KALB) [Kathleen Tegillis] was born 8 Feb 1946 in Carmichael, GA. She was the adopted daughter of #887. Marvin LaDean Fogleman. She married @P[Floyd Wm. KALB] and divorced in 1969. Floyd was born 21 Jan 1941. She was the mother of four children. The oldest was born in Folsom, GA, the second in Neumberg, Germany, and the younger two in Sacramento, CA;

@VERBATIM{

2183. i. Tina Lynn Kalb b. 18 Mar 1965 d.

2184. ii. Glenda Ann Kalb b. 31 Dec 1966 d.

2185. iii. Lara Rene Nichol b. 27 Nov 1969 d.

2186. iv. Rocky Lee Del Monte b. 13 Jul 1972 d.)

1327. @B[Marvin LeDean FOGLEMAN, Jr.] [11] [887. Marvin Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 18 Jul 1947 in Cypress, Orange Co, CA. He married on 12 Sep 1970 in Cypress to @P[Patricia Jean WEST], also born in Cypress on 18 May 1945. They are the parents of three children;

@VERBATIM{

2187. i. Meredith Louise Fogleman b. 30 Mar 1972 d.

2188. ii. Matthew Roy Fogleman b. 9 Sep 1973 d.

2189. iii. Andrew Michael Fogleman b. 8 Mar 1975 d.)

1328. @B[Melvin Lynn FOGLEMAN] [11] [887. Marvin Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 8 Dec 1953 in Orangevale, Sacramento, CA. He married first on 1 Dec 1972 in Reno, NV, to @B[Janice COFFMAN], born 12 Jul 1952 in Orangevale. They were divorced in 1974 with no record of any children. He married @I[second] on 3 May 1975 to @P[Angela Kay WILCOX]. She was born 28 Nov 1956 in Folsom, CA. David and Angela are parents of two children;

@VERBATIM{

2201. i. Eric Paul Fogleman b. ca 13 Sep 1976 d.

2202. ii. Jerney Shane Fogleman b. 25 Mar 1979 d.)

1329. @B(Robin Jean [Fogleman] BELL) [11] [888. David Fogleman

10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 17 June 1947 in San Francisco, CA. She married on 29 Apr 1967 to @P[Alexander `Rocky' Anthony BELL]. He was born 12 Mar 1947 in So San Francisco, San Mateo Co, CA. They were the parents of two children - both born in Burlingame, San Mateo Co, CA;

@VERBATIM{

2204. i. Alexander Anthony Bell Jr b. 12 Dec 1968 d.

2205. ii. Jennifer Lyn Bell b. 31 Jul 1973 d.}

1330. @B(Roxy Ann [Fogleman] GAVINNLIPPI) [11] [888. David Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in San Francisco, CA, on 24 Nov 1949. She married on 16 Jul 1970 to @P[John Gavin LIPPI], born 11 Jul 1945 in San Francisco. They were the parents of one daughter born in Burlingame, San Mateo Co, CA;

@VERBATIM{

2206. i. Alisa Mary Ann Lippi b. 2 Jul 1971 d.}

1331. @B[David Jimmy FOGLEMAN] [11] [888. David Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 6 Mar 1951 in San Francisco, CA. He married on 29 Apr 1972 to @P[Kathleen Ann BAWMEISTER], born 24 Jul 1950 in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA. They were the parents of two children born in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, CA. They were divorced. He married @I(second) on 15 Sep 1984 to @P(Lynn FOGLEMAN), born on 3 Feb 1950 in Warren, Warren Co, OH. David in 1989 was apparently involved in a family construction business as return address given was; Fogleman Construction, Inc., 4049 Burbank Drive, Concord, CA 94521.

@VERBATIM{

2207. i. Kevin David Fogleman b. 7 Jul 1977 d.

2208. ii. Kimberly Irene Fogleman b. 4 Aug 1979 d.}

1332. @B[Terry Lee FOGLEMAN] [11] [888. David Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 10 Feb 1954 in San Francisco, CA. He married on 26 Apr 1975 to @P[Sandra Marie RUNNE], born 15 Aug 1950 in San Francisco. They were the parents of a daughter born in Daly City, San Mateo Co, CA;

@VERBATIM{

2210. i. Tarrah Marie Fogleman b. 1 Sep 1975 d.}

1333. @B[Michael Dennis MIRZA] [11] [889. Edna `Gloria' Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 9 Mar 1948 in So San Francisco, San Mateo Co, CA. His father was Samuel Marshal MIRZA. Michael married on 20 Apr 1968 in Carson City, Granby Co, NV, to @P[Donna Joyce MAYBERRY], born 31 Mar 1949 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, CA. They were the parents of three children, all born in Sacramento, CA;

@VERBATIM{

2212. i. Nicole Denise Mirza b. 24 Dec 1971 d.

2213. ii. Sherri Anne Mirza b. 17 May 1974 d.

2214. iii. Steven Allen Mirza b. 26 Aug 1975 d.}

1334. @B(Vivian Rae [Moore] WEITZEL) [11] [890. Joy Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born on 3 Oct 1952 in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA. Her father was George A. Moore. She married ca 1975 to @P[Jeff WEITZEL], born 24 Aug 1948 in Sacramento, Co, CA. They were the parents of three children born in Sacramento;

@VERBATIM{

2215. i. Jonathan Weitzel b. 23 Jan 1977 d.
2216. ii. Sarah Weitzel b. 15 Jul 1979 d.
2217. iii. Jourdan Chelsea Weitzel b. 15 Aug 1990 d.}

1335. @B[Brian Dale MOORE] [11] [890. Joy Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born on 15 Jan 1957 in San Francisco, Co, CA. His father was George A. MOORE. On 14 May 1983 in Sacramento, CA, he married @P[Michele CRIBBS]. He had his own fine business as of 1988 restoring vintage automobiles. This compiler was fortunate enough to be able to visit his business that year. As of 1991, they were the parents of three sons;

@VERBATIM{

2218. i. Brandon Tyler Moore b. 21 Sep 1984 d.
2219. ii. Addison Taylor Moore b. Sep 1988 d.
2220. iii. Brookes Talbott Moore b. 23 Oct 1990 d.}

1336. @B(Linda Rene [Sultaire] POLLEY) [11] [891. Betty Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 2 Apr 1954 in Burlingame, San Mateo Co, CA. Her father was Paul Frederick Sultaire, first husband of her mother. She married on 26 Aug 1972 to @P[John E. POLLEY]. Their 1989 address was 6625 Chastain St, Orangevale, CA 95662. Linda and John were the parents of four sons born in CA;

@VERBATIM{

2223. i. Joshua Leon Polley b. 7 Feb 1980 d.
2224. ii. John Ruben Polley b. 26 Feb 1982 d.
2225. iii. Jason Michael Polley b. 1 May 1983 d.
2226. iv. Jared Matthew Polley b. 7 Aug 1984 d.}

1337. @B(Dayna Marie [Humrich] McCLURE) [11] [891. Betty Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born on 25 Jul 1956. Her father was Keith Lavern Humrich. She married on 29 Aug 1974 to @P[Dennis Mark McCLURE]. They were the parents of two children;

@VERBATIM{

2227. i. Denise Marie McClure b. 20 Jul 1975 d.
2228. ii. Danielle May McClure b. 13 Oct 1977 d.}

1338. @B(Keita Suzanne [Humrich] LAFAVOR) [11] [891. Betty Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born on 1 Sep 1961. She married on 3 Jul n 3 Jul 1979 to @P(Robert LAFAVOR). They were the parents of three children:

@VERBATIM{

2229. i. Richard Rueben Lafavor b. 4 Jan 1983 d.
2230. ii. Kendle Tyler Lafavor b. 13 Oct 1985 d.
2231. iii. Robyn Ann Lafavor b. 18 Aug 1988 d.}

1339. @B(Julia Kaye [Humrich] SORENSON) [11] [891. Betty Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born on 15 Dec 1963. She married @P(Sterling SORENSON) on 10 Nov 1980. They were parents of three children;

@VERBATIM{

2232. i. Sterling Keith Sorenson b. 16 Apr 1980 d.
2233. ii. Sara Marie Sorenson b. 17 Aug 1983 d.
2234. iii. Christopher Scott Sorenson b. 6 Nov 1985 d.}

1340. @B(Laura Lee [Humrich] LAURANCE) [11] [891. Betty Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born on

15 Dec 1963. She married on 5 Jun 1982 to @P[Michael LAURANCE].
They were parents of two sons as of 1989;

@VERBATIM{

- 2235. i. Steven Michael Laurance b. 28 Aug 1984 d.
- 2236. ii. Daniel Marin Laurance b. 22 Apr 1986 d.)

1341. @B(Donna Laverne HUMRICH) [11] [891. Betty Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born on 15 Feb 1972.

1342. @B(Bobby Lee FOGLEMAN, Jr.) [11] [892. Bobby Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in San Francisco, CA, on 13 May 1956. He married on 13 May 1984 to @P(Monica _____). They were parents of two sons born in California as of 1989;

@VERBATIM{

- 2238. i. Whitney Gene Fogleman b. 4 Dec 1986 d.
- 2239. ii. Ryne Cole Fogleman b. 9 May 1988 d.)

1343. @B(Melinda Jo [Fogleman] RATERMANIS) [11] [892. Bobby Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born in San Francisco, CA, on 6 Apr 1958. She married in California on 9 Sep 1984 to @P(Arne RATERMANIS). They were parents of one child as of 1989;

@VERBATIM{

- 2241. i. Nicholai Dain Ratermanis b. 17 Apr 1989 d.)

1347. @B[Jack Leland FOGLEMAN] [11] [893. Leland `Jacky' Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born on 26 Sep 1955. He Married @P[Joanne _____]. They were the parents of at least a daughter;

@VERBATIM{

- 2251. i. Carmen Fogleman b. ca 1980 d.)

1348. **Cindy Rene [Fogleman] HILLMAN [11] [893. Leland `Jacky' Fogleman 10, Merle Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 27 May 1957. She married on 25 Aug 1979 to *Frank HILLMAN*. No other information available.**

1352. **Janet Beth [Fogleman] HARTMAN [11] [894. David Fogleman 10, Cecil Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1940 in Loveland, Larimer Co, CO. She married ca 1965 to *Eddie `Henry' HARTMAN*. Janet and Henry were the parents of four children;**

- 2261. i. Kathy Hartman b. ca 1966 d.
- 2262. ii. David Hartman b. ca 1968 d.
- 2263. iii. Jesse Hartman b. ca 1970 d.
- 2264. iv. Amy Hartman b. ca 1972 d.

1353. **David James FOGLEMAN [11] [894. David Fogleman 10, Cecil Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born ca 1942 in Loveland, Larimer Co, CO. He married *Regina* _____. in Denver, CO. No record available on their children.**

1354. **Charles Dennis FOGLEMAN [11] [894. David Fogleman 10, Cecil Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born on May 1944 in Loveland, Larimer Co, CO. He married *Marie* _____. They were the parents of four sons;**

- 2268. i. Fogleman b. ca 1948 d.
- 2269. ii. Paul Fogleman b. ca 1950 d.
- 2270. iii. Eric Fogleman [twin] b. ca 1952 d.
- 2271. iv. Todd Fogleman [twin] b. ca 1952 d.

1355. **Stephen Ray RAMSEY** [11] [895. **Helen `Marjorie' Fogleman 10, Cecil Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born on 23 Nov 1944 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN. He married **Patricia Dianne GOSWICK** on 7 Mar 1965 in Cody, WY. Their 1987 address was; 100 Casper Dr., Cody, WY 82414. They were divorced in Dec 1990. They were the parents of two sons, both born in Powell, Park Co, NY;
- 2272. i. Stephen Mark Ramsey b. 2 May 1966 d.
 - 2273. ii. Richard Dean Ramsey b. 2 Jan 1968 d.
1356. **Patricia Ann [Ramsey] THEIL** [11] [895. **Helen `Marjorie' Fogleman 10, Cecil Fogleman 9, Luella `Lou' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born on 14 Mar 1947 in Longmont, Boulder Co, CO. She died on 23 Aug 1991 in Worland, Washakie Co, WY. Her father was **Raymond Charles RAMSEY**. She married **Thomas THIEL**, born 31 Mar 1942 in Worland, WY. He was meat market manager for a large IGA store. This compiler with twin sister enjoyed a visit with him in July of 1992. His 1992 address was; 804 So 16th St, Worland, WY 82401. They are the parents of three children;
- 2274. i. Matthew Thomas Thiel b. 14 Jan 1966 d.
 - 2275. ii. Rebecca Ann Thiel b. 2 Jun 1968 d.
 - 2276. iii. Robbi Raymond Thiel b. 4 Sep 1977 d.
1363. **Robert Herschel MOOR** [11] [900. **Janice Harder 10, AvisHoover 9, Edna 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 2 Sep 1954 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK. He married **Vicki Suzanne O'LOUGHLIN** on 30 Dec 1977 in the First Methodist Church in Greenwood, Leflore Co, MS. She was born 13 Aug 1957 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL. Her parents were **Maurice Harvey and Norma Sue [DeLOACH] O'LOUGHLIN**. Robert & Vicki's 1987 address was; 3023 New Market Dr., Bartlett, TN 38134. They were the parents of three children, Marc born in Birmingham and the 2nd in Greenwood, MS;
- 2301. i. Marc Eric Moor b. 26 Jul 1978 d.
 - 2302. ii. Veronica Clendenen Moor b. 3 Mar 1983 d.
 - 2303. iii. Victoria `Tori' Moor b. ca 1985 d.
1364. @B(Janice Marion [Moor] GRANBERY) [11] [900. **Janice Harder 10, Avis Hoover 9, Edna 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 22 Jun 1957 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN. She married on 8 Nov 1980 to @P[James Wentworth GRANBERRY]. They were parents of at least one child; @VERBATIM{
- 2304. i. Marion Grandberry b. 1985 d.}
1365. @B(Charles Geren MOOR) [11] [900. **Janice Harder 10, Avis Hoover 9, Edna 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN, on 7 Dec 1962.
1366. @B(Janice Carroll RIGGS) [11] [902. **Jacqueline Harder 10, Avis Hoover 9, Edna 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 16 Aug 1966 in Augusta, Richmond Co, GA.
1367. @B(Jessica Louisa RIGGS) [11] [902. **Jacqueline Harder 10, Avis Hoover 9, Edna 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 6 Aug 1973 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.
1368. **Gregory `Kip' McCLUNG** [11] [902. **Ronald McClung 10, Alta `Maxine' Hoover 9, Edna 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 10 Jan 1960 in Fullerton, Orange Co, CA. Kip was unmarried in 1987.
1369. **Kristy Lynn [McClung] COTHERLL** [11] [902. **Ronald McClung 10, Alta `Maxine' Hoover 9, Edna 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 2 Mar 1962 in Fullerton, Orange Co, CA. She married **Tony COTHERLL**.

Their 1987 address was; 2936 Ocean Way, League City, TX 77573.

1370. Kevin `Scott' McCLUNG [11] [902. Ronald McClung 10, Alta `Maxine' Hoover 9, Edna 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 7 Feb 1965 in Canago Park, CA. He married Lori _____. Their 1987 address was; 17611 Heritage Bay Dr., Webster, TX 77598.

* * * * *

CHAPTER -9-
GR-GR-GR-GR-GRANDCHILDREN OF COMFORT & MARTHA ELLIOT

1601. Nancy `Donna' [Baggs] HILL [12] [946. Nancy Nichols 11, Clarence Nichols 10, Mary Fowles 9, Henry Fowles 8, Lucinda 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 18 Aug 1959 in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co, NY. She graduated from college with a degree in computer science. In 1985 she was employed by Mrs. Filberts Company in Baltimore, MD. She married on 1 May 1981 in Peru, Clinton Co, NY, to **Charles Fredrick HILL, Jr.**, born in Nov 1950 in Baltimore. His parents were **Charles F. HILL, Sr., and Ruth GROVES**. Charles is a college graduate and employed by the Department of Social Security in Baltimore. As of 1985 he and Nancy were the parents of one child born in Baltimore. Their address at this time was; 6429 Craigmont Rd., Baltimore, MD 21207.
2550. i. Jennifer Leigh Hill b. 23 Mar 1983 d.
1602. Robert Daniel BAGGS [12] [946. Nancy Nichols 11, Clarence Nichols 10, Mary Fowles 9, Henry Fowles 8, Lucinda 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 28 Apr 1961 in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co, NY. He married on 14 Feb 1987 in Wilmington, NC, to **Marie [COTTLE] VEST** and divorced in July 1994. She had a prior marriage to _____ VEST. Her parents were **Lorenzo Bryant and Mildred COTTLE**. In 1987 he was living in Leland, NC.
1603. Rebecca Cheryl [Baggs] SNIDER [12] [946. Nancy Nichols 11, Clarence Nichols 10, Mary Fowles 9, Henry Fowles 8, Lucinda 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1] was born 2 Mar 1964 in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co, NY. She married in Baltimore, MD, on 27 Aug 1983 to **John Edward ZDANIS**, born Jan 1961 in Baltimore. In 1985 he was a construction electrician. They were divorced in

Oct 1990. She married *second* to **James Francis SNIDER, jr.** Their 1985 address was; 514 Burlington Ct., Edgewood, MD 21040. She and John were the parents of two children born in Baltimore;

- 2553. i. Amanda Lynn Zdanis b. 29 Dec 1985 d.
- 2554. ii. Christopher John Zdanis b. 8 May 1987 d.

1604. **Lisa Jean BAGGS** [12] [946. **Nancy Nichols 11, Clarence Nichols 10, Mary Fowles 9, Henry Fowles 8, Lucinda 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 20 Dec 1967 in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co, NY. In 1985 she was living at home and to start her senior year of high school in September of 1985. She was living at home and attending college in 1987.
1605. **Christine Orean [NICHOLS] STRIM** [12] [947. **Chester Nichols 11, Clarence Nichols 10, Mary Fowles 9, Henry Fowles 8, Lucinda 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 31 May 1966 in Baltimore, MD. In 1985 she was in her second year of college. She married in 1988 in Baltimore to **Francis Paul STRIM** born 12 Nov 1965 in Baltimore. His parents were **Frank** and **Rosita STRIM**. Christine and Francis were parents of one child;
- 2557. i. Gabrille Orean Strim b. 15 Oct 1989 d.
1606. **Gary Colin NICHOLS** [12] [947. **Chester Nichols 11, Clarence Nichols 10, Mary Fowles 9, Henry Fowles 8, Lucinda 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 26 May 1968 in Baltimore, MD. In September of 1985 he started his senior year of high school. He married on 12 Oct 1994 in Baltimore to **Penny Ann KING**. She was born on 12 Oct ___ and her parents were **Dennis and Margaret KING**, She had a previous marriage to ___ **FORTNEY**. As of 1995 Gary and Penny were parents of one son born in Baltimore;
- 2559. i. Taylor Noel Nichols b. 23 Dec 1994 d.
1640. **Paula Kay [ORVIG] MAXWELL** [12] [961. **Nancy Carlson 11, David 'Owen' Carlson 10, Stella Calkins 9, Elvira 8, Willard 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] She was born in Galesburg, IL, on 2 Mar 1966. She married Scott MAXWELL. As of 1995 they were parents of two daughters;
- 2601. i. Chelsa Maxwell b. 13 Jan 1993 d.
 - 2602. ii. Marsha Megan Maxwell b. 4 Dec 1994 d.
1782. **Karla [Stackhouse] BIGLEY** [12] [1035. **David Stackhouse 11, Robert Stackhouse 10, Elliott Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 2 Sep 1964 in Germany. She married **Robert BIGLEY** on 27 Sep 1980. They had one son as of 1983.
- 2651. i. David Alan Bigley b. 12 Apr 1983 d.
1786. **Janette Ann KENNEY** [12] [1037. **Janette Lowell 11, Mryle Stackhouse 10, Elliott Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 26 Jun 1965. She and **Thomas RATHER** were the parents of one son;
- 2661. i. Jamie Lee Kenney b. 31 Aug 1983 d.
1801. **Cynthia L. [Gray] SEESSELBERG** [12] [1042. **Charles E. Gray 11, Opal Stackhouse 10, Clyde Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 21 Oct 1964. She married on 22 Apr 1989 to **Peter SEESSELBERG**.
1802. **Deborah M. [Gray] LEFFELMAN** [12] [1042. **Charles E. Gray 11, Opal Stackhouse 10, Clyde Stackhouse 9, Mary 8, Lemuel 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born 21 Jan 1966. She married on 3 Sep 1988 to **Curtis LEFFELMAN**.
1881. **Pamela 'Pam' Kay [Hadley] SIRIA** [12] [1221. **Wilma Patrick 11, Harold Patrick 10, Bertha Barnes 9, 'Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1**] was born in Newton, Jasper Co, IA, on 10 Dec 1945. She graduated

from W.T.S.U. in Canyon, TX, and took graduate courses at Oklahoma University, Norman, OK. As of 1983 she was a speech pathologist and special education teacher. She married *first* on 24 Sep 1965 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX, to **Micheal B. HOOD**. They were divorced in Feb 1973. She married *second* on 25 Oct 1975 in Canyon, Randall Co, TX, to **Larry SIRIA**. Larry was also a teacher in Canyon. Pam amd Micheal were the parents of a daughter born in Amarillo, Potter Co, TX.

2851. i. Denise M. Hood

b. 17 Jul 1969 d.

1882. **Evelyn Francis HADLEY [12] [1221. Wilma Patrick 11, Harold Patrick 10, Bertha Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 12 July 1951 at Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX. She graduated from W.T.S.U. in Canyon, TX, and obtained a Master Degree from the Oklahoma University, Norman, OK. She had also completed graduate courses at Pan Handle State Univ., Ok; W.T.S.U., Canyon, TX; and SW State Univ., San Marcus, TX. She was the jr. high band director and the assistant for high school in Del Valle, Austin, TX, in 1983. As of 1983 she had not married.

1883. **Meredith Louise [Hadley] FISH) [12] [1221. Wilma Patrick 11, Harold Patrick 10, Bertha Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 5 Feb 1961 in Canyon, Randall Co, TX. She married on 27 Dec 1982 to **James R. FISH**. They are both graduates of W.T.S.U., Canyon, TX.

1890. **Cathy Eileen Knerr [Patrick] HUDSON [12] [1224. Elizabeth Patrick 11, Harold Patrick 10, Bertha Barnes 9, `Mattie' 8, Sherburn 7, Comfort 6, John 5, Jonathan 4, 3, Daniel 2, 1]** was born 13 Jul 1957. She was the daughter of **Elizabeth and Robert KNERR**. When her parents marriage ended, she was adopted by her grandfather [#838] and his second wife - **Harold and Dorothy [McGRIFF] PATRICK**. On 24 Jul 1975 she married **James Nelson LAMBERT**. They were parents of at least one child;

2871. i. Stacie Renee Lambert

b. 26 June 197_ d.

@include (E9M.mss)→

→

→

→

→